

2

Guide To
Vital Statistics Records
Of Church Archives
In Louisiana

•

VOLUME I
PROTESTANT AND JEWISH CHURCHES

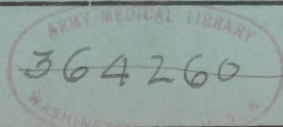
•

Prepared by

THE WAR SERVICES PROGRAM
SERVICE DIVISION
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

•

THE LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA



GUIDE TO
VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS
OF CHURCH ARCHIVES
IN LOUISIANA

VOLUME I
PROTESTANT AND JEWISH
CHURCHES

Prepared by
WAR SERVICES PROGRAM
SERVICE DIVISION
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

THE LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
DECEMBER 1942

1300

"To bring together the records of the past and to house them in buildings where they will be preserved for the use of men living in the future, a nation must believe in three things. It must believe in the past. It must believe in the future. It must, above all, believe in the capacity of its people so to learn from the past that they can gain in judgment for the creation of the future."

--FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT

PREFACE

Vital statistics records have always been important in the community and society as the basic official sources of information concerning citizenship, lineage, and marriage. Upon these conditions rest much of democracy's guarantees of personal rights and liberty.

The present war emergency has further accented the significance of vital statistics records into a position of paramount national importance, since it is generally required that persons engaged in war industries, the Government service, those entering the armed forces, and many others of similar responsibility must establish their birth-place and lineage in the protection of the public interest. Vital statistics records of church archives are very frequently the only extant sources from which this information can be drawn. In Louisiana, perhaps the majority of present adult population is dependent upon the church records of all denominations for documentary proof of birth. The urgent need for locating and identifying such sources in this crisis is indeed an obvious war measure.

The Guide to Vital Statistics Records of Church Archives in Louisiana is being published in two separate volumes: Volume I, Protestant and Jewish Churches, and Volume II, Roman Catholic Churches.

This volume, the first of the series, is arranged alphabetically by parish (county), thereunder alphabetically by city or town, thereunder alphabetically by religious denomination, and thereunder by name of church. Each entry indicates the name of the church, its date of organization, address of church, title of records, inclusive dates of records, the custodian of the records, and the address of the custodian. Only records of baptisms (births), marriages, members, and deaths are included. To insure uniformity and brevity explanatory titles, enclosed in brackets, have been assigned to the records.

The dates covered, number of volumes, and names and addresses of custodians have been checked as carefully as possible to insure the greatest accuracy in the data. However, the close attention accorded the larger and more accessible churches could not be given practicably to the smaller and more outlying religious groups. A lack of personnel in some localities has greatly handicapped the preparation of this volume, and for this reason no listing could be made in several parishes. The excluded parishes are as follows: Assumption, Cameron, Lafourche, Plaquemines, St. Martin, St. Mary, Tensas, Vermilion, and West Baton Rouge. The present volume is issued in the nature of a preliminary publication because it was not considered justifiable to delay the release of the available information while attempting to secure further coverage. It is regrettable that so vital a program could not be fully completed, and it is hoped that the two volumes of this series may, by their simple utility, engender a sufficiently active interest on the part of some agency to extend the inventory to a successful culmination.

The full cooperation of the clergy and laity of the denominations herein represented merits our genuine appreciation and gratitude. Local residents as well as State, parish, and municipal officials helped to transport our workers from town to town within each parish. The field work of this volume was initiated and brought to completion under the direction of Warren A. Gregoire, Unit Supervisor, who, with the assistance of Dorothy B. Dominguez, research assistant, also edited the material and prepared the indexes. The Guide was prepared in accordance with technical instructions issued by the Washington office of the Historical Records Survey. The publication was mimeographed under the official co-sponsorship of the Louisiana State Board of Health.

The two volumes in the series Guide to Vital Statistics Records of Church Archives in Louisiana were prepared by the War Services Program, Service Division, Work Projects Administration. The Louisiana State Council of Civilian Defense has sponsored this and other activities of the War Services Program in Louisiana. This publication is distributed without cost to the various war agencies and to a limited number of public and institutional libraries throughout the United States. Inquiries regarding this and other publications of the War Services Program should be addressed to the undersigned.

O. P. 265-1-64-63

820 Canal Bldg.,

New Orleans, Louisiana

December 30, 1942

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	iii
CHURCH VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS BY PARISH	
Acadia Parish	1
Allen Parish	3
Ascension Parish	5
Avoyelles Parish	7
Beauregard Parish	9
Bienville Parish	13
Bossier Parish	15
Caddo Parish	19
Calcasieu Parish	37
Caldwell Parish	41
Catahoula Parish	45
Claiborne Parish	47
Concordia Parish	51
Desoto Parish	59
East Baton Rouge Parish	61
East Carroll Parish	71
East Feliciana Parish	73
Evangeline Parish	77
Franklin Parish	79
Grant Parish	87
Iberia Parish	89
Iberville Parish	91
Jackson Parish	93
Jefferson Parish	95
Jefferson Davis Parish	99
Lafayette Parish	101
La Salle Parish	103
Lincoln Parish	109
Livingston Parish	113
Madison Parish	121
Morehouse Parish	123
Natchitoches Parish	127
Orleans Parish	133
Ouachita Parish	167
Pointe Coupee Parish	177
Rapides Parish	181
Red River Parish	197
Richland Parish	205
Sabine Parish	211
St. Bernard Parish	221
St. Charles Parish	223
St. Helena Parish	225

Page

ACADIA PARISH

CROWLEY

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 615 Pine Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Thomas F. Donald, 615 Pine Street.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1899-- , Avenue G and Fifth Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1900-- , 2 vols., in custody of Ralph D. Dodd.

Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1890-- , Third Street and Avenue B.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940-- , 1 vol., in custody of Grady Poullard, Ross Avenue.

Church of Christ, Scientist

Christian Science Society, 1931-- , Avenue G and Fifth Street.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931-- , 2 vols., in custody of church secretary, Avenue G and Fifth Street.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1901-- , Hutchinson Street and Avenue G.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939-- , 1 vol., in custody of Ralph Cuplin, 1116 N. Avenue G.

Lutheran

First Lutheran Church, 1894-- , W. Eighth Street and Avenue F.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1894-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. P. J. Schmidt, W. Eighth Street and Avenue F.

Methodist

Bethel Methodist Church (colored), 1897-- , W. Hutchinson Street and Avenue D.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Eli Jones, 300 W. Hutchinson Street.

First Methodist Church, E. Third Street and Avenue I.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1902-08, 1926-- , 3 vols., in custody of G. W. Pomeroy, E. Third Street and Avenue I.

ACADIA PARISH
(continued)

CROWLEY
(continued)

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1890-- , Avenue I and Fourth Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1902-- , 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. J. M. Morchison, Avenue I and Fourth Street.

Protestant Episcopal

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1899-- , Court Circle and N. Parkerson Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1900-- , 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Julius A. Pratt, 578 N. Parkerson Avenue.

ALLEN PARISH

OAKDALE

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1875--,
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of W. O. Welch,
Hickory Street.

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1920--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

St. Peter Baptist Church (colored).
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1933--, 2 vols., in custody of pastor.

Shiloh Baptist Church (colored), 1914--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

Starlight Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, Bernice Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of E. R.
Foster.

West Baptist Church, 1922--, N. Sixth and W. Seventh Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 2 vols., in custody of Odell Tracey,
Fifth Avenue.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ Church, 1923--, Seventh Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

African Methodist Episcopal

Greater Hayes Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
1916--, Mitchell Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1934--, 2 vols., in custody of pastor.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1911--, Sixth and Eleventh Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1911--, 11 vols., in
custody of E. J. Watson, Thirteenth Street.

ASCENSION PARISH

DONALDSONVILLE

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1939--, 122½ Railroad Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Clifton Goodwin, 133 St. Patrick Street.

Greater Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1880--, 800 Block
St. Patrick Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1881--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Eloise Landry, 511 William Street.

Methodist

Methodist Church, 1883--, 408 Opelousas Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1883-1941,
3 vols., in custody of pastor, 408 Opelousas Street.

St. Peter's Methodist Church (colored), 1866--, 215 Claiborne
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1866--, 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. Robert Spencer Taylor, 215 Claiborne Street.

PORT BARROW

Baptist

Mount Matthew's Baptist Church (colored), 1876--, Walnut
and Fifth Streets.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1881--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Antoine Gomez.

Mount Triumph Baptist Church (colored), 1899--, Oak Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1899-1922, 1 vol.,
in custody of Herman Gainer, St. Patrick Street, Donaldsonville;
1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Emile Johnson, 507 Chetimaches
Street, Donaldsonville.

African Methodist Episcopal

St. Luke African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1886--,
Oak, Third, Orange, and Fourth Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. J. W. Ricardo.

ASCENSION PARISH
(continued)

SMOKE BEND

Baptist

First Baptist Church (colored), 1869--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--., 1 vol., in custody of Jacob Chapman, Modeste.

Second Mount Olivet Baptist Church (colored), 1870--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--., 1 vol., in custody of Lester Steward.

AVOYELLES PARISH

MARKSVILLE

Baptist

First Baptist Church (colored), 1900--, Mark Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Alcide Holmes, Brouillette Lane.

St. John's Baptist Church (colored), 1869--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1869--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Alcide Holmes, Brouillette Lane.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1897--, Main Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1897-1939,
4 vols., in custody of Rev. G. A. Lagrange.

ROSEWOOD

Baptist

True Vine Baptist Church (colored), 1868--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1898--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Alcide Holmes, Brouillette Lane.

SIMMESPORT

Baptist

New Bethel Baptist Church (colored), 1895--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1895-1939, 5 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Messiah Stanley.

BEAUREGARD PARISH

DE RIDDER

Baptist

Gile Baptist Mission, 1935--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of L. A. Hester, Route 2.

First Baptist Church, 1904--, Pine and West Streets.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1908--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Frank Stagg, Pine and West Streets.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1936--, E. First Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of J. B. Thomas, Route 2.

Mount Zion Primitive Baptist Church, 1938--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Richard Dick, Route 1.

New Hopewell Baptist Church, 1888--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Henry Fletcher, Route 2.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1875--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1896--, 3 vols., in custody of A. Martin, Route 2.

Star Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1917--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 16 vols., in custody of pastor, Route 2.

Starlight Baptist Church (colored), 1902--, New Colored Heights, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. W. M. Roquemore, New Colored Heights, Route 2.

Sweet Home Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 435 Carlisle Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. D. J. Jones, 435 Carlisle Street.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1932--, Warren and Port Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Dr. J. Miller Forcade, Warren and Port Streets.

Church of Christ, 1933--, Ikes Community.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 2 vols., in custody of Dr. J. Miller Forcade, Warren and Port Streets.

BEAUREGARD PARISH
(continued)

DE RIDDER
(continued)

Church of Christ (colored), 1933--, Prichett Quarters.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 5 vols., in custody of pastor, Prichett Quarters.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1921--, 517 Carlisle Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Sam Reed, 514 Jefferson Street.

Lutheran

Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1913--, 112 Wilson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. H. W. Neiwald, 112 Wilson Street.

Methodist

New Hope Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1906--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 1 vol., in custody of Cora Singleton, Route 2.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1917--, Shirley and North Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Oscar Sanden, Shirley and North Streets.

Protestant Episcopal

Trinity Mission, 1913--, Portland and N. Division Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. David Smith, 117 Bon Ami Street.

GREEN OAK COMMUNITY

Baptist

Green Oak Baptist Church, 1888--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 3 vols., in custody of J. W. Watson, Route 1.

BEAUREGARD PARISH
(continued)

MERRYVILLE

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church (colored), 1917--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 2 vols., in custody of Sally Williams, Saw Mill Quarters.

First Baptist Church, 1927--, Bryan and Tyler Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 2 vols., in custody of James Washington.

Christ's Sanctified Holy Church, Colored

Christ's Sanctified Holy Church (colored), 1904--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 9 vols., in custody of Mahalia Johns, Saw Mill Quarters.

Churches of Christ

Boxwood Church of Christ, 1908--, Star Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of Tom Frank, Star Route 1.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Murry Chapel (colored), 1885--, Murry Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1917--, 3 vols., in custody of James C. Macklem, Newton.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1908--, Bailey and Frazar Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. H. W. Ledbetter, Bailey and Frazar Streets.

MYSTIC

Baptist

Mystic Baptist Church, 1892--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 1 vol., in custody of Rex Hyatt, Fields.

BEAUREGARD PARISH
(continued)

SINGER

Baptist

Singer Baptist Church, 1900-- , Pine and Main Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Frank Francis, Pine and Main Streets.

Congregational and Christian

Bee Hive Church, 1907-- , 3 miles S. of Singer.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1908-20, 1928 -- ,
2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Robert Cooley.

BIENVILLE PARISH

ARCADIA

Baptist

First Baptist Church, Hazel Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1923--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. C. W. Caldwell.

Church of God in Christ

The Church of God in Christ (colored), 1923--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1930-34, 1936--, 4 vols., in custody of Clarence Ellington.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

St. Duty Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1875--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934, 1936--, 4 vols., in custody of Beatrice Levingston.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, Myrtle Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1907--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Robert M. Brown.

GIBSLAND

Baptist

Gibsland Baptist Church, 1886--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1899--, 8 vols., in custody of J. W. Houck.

Palestine Baptist Church (colored), 1883--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of James S. Sheher.

Methodist

Anderson's Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1895--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 5 vols., in custody of Vera Wilson.

BOSSIER PARISH

BENTON

Baptist

Elizabeth Baptist Church (colored), 1938--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 2 vols., in custody of church secretary.

First Baptist Church.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1903, 1905-13, 1917--, 2 vols., in
custody of church clerk.

Providence Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of church secretary,
Route 2.

Methodist

Methodist Episcopal Church South.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1892-94, 1896-97,
1899-1904, 1906-15, 1917-24, 1930, 1937--, 1 vol., in custody
of church secretary.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1879--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1879, 1892-94, 1896-98, 1900-08,
1911-16, 1919-25, 1928, 1931, 1938, 1940--, 2 vols., in custody
of church clerk.

BOSSIER CITY

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1936--, 425 Traffic Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol.,
in custody of pastor.

Baptist

Barksdale Baptist Church, 1939--, 2535 Barbara Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of C. R. Coleman,
Lamar Street.

Bossier City Baptist Church (colored), 1936--, 1400 Detroit
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of
church secretary, 716 Hamilton Lane.

First Baptist Church, 1903--, Texas and E. Third Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1903--, 7 vols., in custody of church
secretary.

BOSSIER PARISH
(continued)

BOSSIER CITY
(continued)

Methodist

Bossier Methodist Church, 609 Ogilvie Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910-14, 1917--,
2 vols., in custody of pastor.

Taylor Chapel Methodist Church (colored), 1925--, 846 Detroit
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols., in
custody of Lena Jagers.

Pentecostal

Pentecostal Church, 1939--, 420 Colquitt Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, 420 Colquitt
Street.

Presbyterian

Red River Presbyterian Church, 1924--, 433 Riverside Drive,
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of
E. C. Stevens, 433 Riverside Drive.

HAUGHTON

Baptist

Growing Valley Baptist Church (colored), 1887--, Route 1, Box 71.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1887--, 1 vol., in custody of Abe Holleway, Route 1,
Box 70.

Haughton Baptist Church, 1896--,
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1896--, 2 file drawers, in custody of
Dr. Tucker.

African Methodist Episcopal

Hopewell Church African Methodist Episcopal (colored), 1882--,
Route 1, Box 12A.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in
custody of pastor, Route 1, Box 12A.

BOSSIER PARISH
(continued)

HAUGHTON
(continued)

Methodist

Haughton Methodist Church, 1886--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1886--, 2 vols., in custody of pastor.

Wesley Chapel Methodist Church (colored), 1928--; La 80.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of
Henry Stringer, Route 1, Box 98.

PLAIN DEALING

Baptist

First Baptist Church (colored), 1936--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 3 vols., in custody of Harry Jones.

Macedonia Baptist Church (colored), 1898--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1898--, 3 vols., in custody of D. V. Bryant.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1872--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1872--, 2 vols., in custody of D. Player.

Plain Dealing Baptist Church, 1919--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1919-41, 2 vols., in custody of John F. Zenter.

Rock Springs Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1858--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1858--, 3 vols., in custody of Charles Hughes.

Sunflower Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Alabell Traylor,
Route 3, Box 106.

Methodist

Concord Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1894-1906.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1894-1906, 1 vol., in
custody of Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1888--.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1888-1941, in custody of J. B. Furnley.

BOSSIER PARISH
(continued)

PRINCETON

Union Church

Bellevue Union Church, 1937--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of T. J. Brown, Community Bldg.

CADDO PARISH

BLANCHARD

Baptist

Upper Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1871--, 3 miles E. of Blanchard.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1923--, 4 vols., in custody of P. L.
Burton, Mooringsport.

Walker Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1900--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1900--, 3 vols., in custody of J. S.
Hanley.

CASPIANA

Baptist

Mechanicville Baptist Church (colored).
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 15 vols., in custody
of Buster Williams.

CEDAR GROVE

Baptist

Mount Zion Baptist Church, 1868--, Mount Zion Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1926--, 2 vols., in custody of Charles
Dinkins, Mount Zion Road.

FORBING

Baptist

Springfield Baptist Church (colored), 1883--, 404 W. Sixty-fourth
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1883--, 4 vols., in custody of Isaac
Shepperd, 404 W. Sixty-fourth Street.

GAYLE

Baptist

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1902--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Robert Young.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

GREENWOOD

Baptist

New Greenwood Baptist Church (colored), 1902--, 7 miles S. of Greenwood.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1916--, 9 vols., in custody of J. D. Glover, Box 104.

Republic Baptist Church (colored), 1867--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1923--, 10 vols., in custody of Robert Pugh.

LACHUTTE

Baptist

St. Paul Baptist Church (colored), 1877--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of T. C. Hawkins, Caspiana.

LEONARD

Baptist

Friendship Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, Ia 20.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1870--, 1 vol. and 1 bundle, in custody of church secretary.

LUCAS

Baptist

Mary Goola Baptist Church (colored), 1905--, 1 mile W. of Lucas.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1905--, 1 vol., in custody of Roosevelt V. Smith.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1873--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925--, 6 vols., in custody of W. E. Cherry, Route 5, Box 189F.

MOORINGSPOUT

Baptist

New Zion Baptist Church, 1923--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1929--, 3 vols., in custody of Sallie B. Winston.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

MOORINGSPOUT
(continued)

St. John's Baptist Church (colored), 1897--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1905--, 8 vols., in custody of L.
Drayden.

St. Paul Baptist Church (colored), 1877--, Route 4.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1877--, 14 vols., in custody of
Blanche Collins, Route 4.

Shiloh Baptist Church (colored), 1878--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody
of Annie B. Massingale, Leigh, Texas.

REISOR

Baptist

Union Mission Baptist Church, 1858--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of
Lucius Stewart.

ROBSON

Baptist

Evergreen Baptist Church (colored), 1869--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1869--, 1 vol., in custody of Thomas
Blake.

RODESSA

Baptist

Arkadelphia Baptist Church (colored), 1903--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1903--, 6 vols., in custody of
Franklin Tyson.

SHADY GROVE

Baptist

Mary Evergreen Baptist Church (colored), 1922--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1922--, 2 vols., in custody of
Florence Hall, Seventy-ninth Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT

Adventist

Seventh-day Adventist Church, 1895--, 2704 Virginia Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1914--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Ethel Gallien,
3423 Frederick Street.

Seventh-day Adventist Church (colored), 1924--, 1143 Madison Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Mathilda Yarbough, 1433 Clay Street.

Assemblies of God

First Assembly of God Church, 1925--, 6904 Henderson Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 3 vols., in custody of Mrs. L. Hudlon,
2429 Queen's Highway.

Full Gospel Tabernacle Church, 1936--, 406 Cotton Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of C. F. Brock, 4019
Marion Place.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church (colored), 1866--, 1053 Texas Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 4 vols., in
custody of T. J. Hawkins, 1645 Ashton Street.

Avenue Baptist Church (colored), 1890--, Peabody and Williams Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 5 vols., in custody of
William Hill, 1644 Ashton Street.

Baptist Goodwill Center, 1918--, 1727 Laurel Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Ben Haygood,
Belcher.

Baptist Temple Baptist Church (colored), 1885--, 1413 Murphy Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody of Tressie,
Williams, St. John Street.

Bright Star Baptist Church (colored), Forty-ninth Street and Henderson
Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of Sam Thomas,
Eightieth Street.

Broadmoor Baptist Church, 1930--, 4110 Youree Drive.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of R. H. Dodd, 239 Car-
rollton Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

Caddo Heights Baptist Church, 1931--, St. Vincent and Lawhorn Streets.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1931--, 2 vols., in custody of Maxine Monzingo, 5917 Tulsa Street.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1926--, Seventy-fifth Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927--, 3 vols., in custody of Earline LaBorde, 313 W. Seventy-seventh Street.

Emanuel Baptist Church, 1939--, 3723 Tate Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. E. A. Mills, 3830 Flora Street.

Evergreen Baptist Church (colored), 1878--, Taylor and Christian Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1884--, 16 vols., in custody of Rev. James Retledge, 1810 Murphy Street.

First Baptist Church (colored), 1894--, 528 Seventieth Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1896--, 4 vols., in custody of Cora Hollins, 7300 Southern Avenue.

First Baptist Church (colored), 1931--, Cooper Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of R. V. Young, R. F. D.

The Flower Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, 508 Caddo Alley.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 2 vols., in custody of Mattie D. Stephens, 114 Marshall Street.

Galilee Baptist Church (colored), 1887--, 854 Williams Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1938--, 2 file drawers, in custody of W. P. Vaughn.

Giles Temple Baptist Church (colored), 1926--, 463 E. Dalzell Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Mose Giles, 2031 Freewater Street.

Gladstone Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, 260 Gregg Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Berdie Thomas, 135 E. Dudley Street.

Goodwill Baptist Church (colored), 1934--, 1149 Portland Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 2 vols., in custody of church secretary, 1338 Portland Avenue.

Hopewell Baptist Church (colored), 1886--, 1880 Hopewell Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of E. Gideon, 309 E. Merrick Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

- Hurricane Baptist Church (colored), 1908--, 300 Fifth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1921--, 3 vols., in custody of church secretary, 1127 Vaughn Street.
- Ingleside Baptist Church, 1885--, 4000 Velva Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913--, 5 vols., in custody of E. C. Williams, 2842 James Street.
- Jewel Street Baptist Church (colored), 1930--, 1237 Jewel Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937-40, 1 vol., in custody of Ellen Jones, 1516 Cedar Street; 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Bettie Davis, 310 Common Street.
- Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, Cooper Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 5 vols., in custody of Alberta Taylor, Route 3, Box 75.
- Lakeshore Baptist Church, 1941--, Dilge League Drive.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. C. H. Robinson, 3527 Del Rio Street.
- Light Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1881--, Pine Hill Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1926--, 6 vols., in custody of A. B. Jackson, Route 3, Box 62.
- Little Union Baptist Church (colored), 1892--, 1846 Milan Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 12 vols., in custody of Mattie Taylor, 1809 Logan Street.
- Midway Baptist Church (colored), 1885--, 2316 Bessie Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1885--, 1 vol. and 1 file drawer, in custody of Sylvester Austin, Weinstock and Sycamore Streets.
- Midway Baptist Church (colored), 1922--, 2121 Marion Place.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1936--, 3 vols., in custody of Addie Lee Hill, 1431½ Kenneth Avenue.
- Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, Steer's Quarters.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody of Jessie Lee Douglas, Steer's Quarters.
- Mount Canaan Baptist Church (colored), 1897--, 1640 Alston Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of William Carter, 504 Shepherd Street.
- Mount Chapel Baptist Church (colored), 1892--, Flora Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1918--, 5 vols., in custody of Louis Herndon, 708 Broadway Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

Mount Corinth Baptist Church (colored), 1926--, 325 E. Merrick Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of Ophelia Hart, 439 E. Olive Street.

Mount Herman Baptist Church (colored), 1940--, 1753½ Cedar Alley.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Lula Cole, 1735 Caperton Street.

Mount Moriah Baptist Church (colored), 1926--, 101 North Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of Buford Jackson, 1518½ Patzman Avenue.

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1926--, Line Avenue and Seventy-first Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 8 vols., in custody of Leslie Miles, Line Avenue and Seventy-first Street.

New Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1930--, 1745 Looney Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Leroy McGraw, 2010 Murphy Street.

New Zion Mission Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, Bates and Bethany Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Evelyn Johnson, 620 E. Sixty-eighth Street.

Oakland Baptist Church (colored), 1908--, 1600 Easy Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody of Jennie Lee Davis, 1524 Easy Street.

Old Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1919--, 6729 Liberty Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 1 vol., in custody of Edith Davis, 508 E. Seventieth Street.

Paradise Baptist Church (colored), 1938--, 1805 Hollywood Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1938-41, 1 vol., in custody of Gertrude Ford, 1902 Hollywood Avenue.

Parkview Missionary Baptist Church, 1897--, 1718 Pierre Avenue.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1920--, 1 file drawer, in custody of Dr. Andrew T. Pilgreen, 1655 Claiborne Avenue;

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Dee Connell, 1810 Walnut Street.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1903--, 1969 Perrin Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 2 vols., in custody of church secretary, 218 Dale Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1918--, 300 Sixth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Alberta Williams, 1144 Vaughn Street.

St. Augustine Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 2931 Murphy Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1942--, 1 vol., in custody of Mary B. Roberson, 2833 Dunlap Street.

St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1910--, 540 La Salle Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Corine Dixon, 732 Summit Street.

St. Luke Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1930--, 1225 N. Market Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of William Hodge, Cadillac Quarters.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (colored), 1899--, 1512 Kenneth Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1899--, 2 vols., in custody of A. P. Ross.

St. Peter's Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, 351 E. Dalzell Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1912--, 4 vols., in custody of church secretary, 205 East Boulevard.

St. Rest Baptist Church (colored), 1911--, 1071 Line Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1891--, 3 vols., in custody of church secretary.

Salem Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 2730½ Logan Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Joe Davis, 2702 Poland Street.

Samuel's Chapel (colored), 1927--, 1830 Michel Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 3 vols. and 1 file drawer, in custody of Annie Oliver, 1835 Michel Street.

Shady Grove Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1939--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody of church secretary, Eighty-fifth Street.

Shilo Baptist Church (colored), 1901--, 218 St. Luke Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935-41, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, 218 St. Luke Street; 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Sammy Washington, 1768 Ford Street.

South Highland Baptist Church (colored), 1941--, 5833 Thornhill Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Katherine Jackson, E. Fifty-eighth Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

South Side Missionary Baptist Church, 1914--, 6501 Henderson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 1 vol., 1 file drawer, and 2 bundles, in custody of Dr. John Franklin Kane, 6501 Henderson Street.

Stoner Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1919--, E. Stoner and Vaughn Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1919--, 4 vols., in custody of Bertha Jackson, 1705 Royal Street.

Sunlight Baptist Church (colored), 1930--, 1052 Jones Alley.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Irene Stringer, 1049 Jones Alley.

Sunlight Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1939--, 928 Robson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Robbie Monroe, 944 Olive Street.

Sunrise Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, 213 Common Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of E. V. McBride, 1113 Lawrence Street.

Tabernacle Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 1522 Clay Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Meva McNight, 306½ Common Street.

Trinity Baptist Church (colored), 1902--, Milan Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of W. A. Williams, 1642 Ashton Street;
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of E. J. Stewart, 1442 Gary Street.

Union Mission Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, 824 Williams Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 2 vols., in custody of Tilla Lee Johnson, 1200 Taylor Street.

Union Spring Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, 542 Champ Clark Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1940--, 2 vols., in custody of Ola B. Winston, 447 Woodrow Street.

Valencia Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, Dallas and Beaumont Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Carrie Lee Julian, 3057 Waco Street.

West Chapel Baptist Church (colored), 1896--, Kenneth Avenue and Laurel Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1931--, 2 vols., in custody of Vada Carter, 1344 Portland Avenue.

CADDO PARISH

(continued)

SHREVEPORT

(continued)

Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, 1901 Milan Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol. and 1 file drawer, in
custody of A. A. Ross, 1742 Weinstock Street.

Church of Christ (Holiness) U.S.A.

Christ Temple Holiness Church (colored), 1908--, 1402 Jordan Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Edora Everetts,
1402 Jordan Street.

Pilgrims Holiness Church, 1932--, 5923 Lexington Avenue.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. G. L. Clark,
6017 Lexington Avenue.

Church of Christ, Scientist

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1903--, 3201 Centenary Boulevard.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 3 vols., in custody of
Mrs. C. Jennings, 644 Kirby Place.

Church of God

Church of God (colored), 1922--, 218 E. Seventy-ninth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. Vina Holloway, 7918 Henderson Street.

First Church of God, 1938--, 3200 Darieu Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of E. V. Endel,
2632 Quinton Street.

The New Testament Church of God (colored), 1935--, Clark and Wallace
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1942--, 1 vol., in custody of
church clerk, 506 Hollywood Avenue.

Southern Avenue Church of God, 1924--, 7106 Southern Avenue.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1931--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Doris Carver,
7110 Southern Avenue.

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1917--, 1800 Looney Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 3 vols., in custody of
Mrs. Pearlle Hewitt, 119 North Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1917--, Fairfield Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 1 vol., in custody of
Fannie Bell Wilson, 313 E. Seventy-ninth Street.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1924--, 1714 Royal Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of
Hellen Byrd, 1753 Easy Street.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1926--, 1030 Pickett Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of
Bessie Johnson, 1158 Pickett Street.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1934--, 321 Boiseau Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of
Marguerite Freeman, 2847 Logan Street.

Fourth Church of God in Christ (colored), 1923--, 1940 Nicholson
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of
Flora Bell Simmons, 1554 Acorn Street.

Churches of the Living God

Church of the Living God (colored), 1909--, 1624 Rex Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 2 vols., in custody of
Adaline Stephenson, 1903 Easy Street.

Church of the Nazarene

First Church of the Nazarene, 1911--, 1027 Jordan Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols., in custody
of Rev. M. O. Fisher, 1059 Eustis Street.

Northside Nazarene Church, 1935--, 227 Lafayette Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of
Rev. David Joseph Voscoe, 1624 Logan Street.

Queensborough Church of the Nazarene, 1937--, 2800 Frederick
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. M. V. Dillingham, 2808 Frederick Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

Congregational and Christian

Fair Park Christian Church, 1903-- , Greenwood Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1939-- , 1 file drawer, in custody of church clerk, Route 5.

King's Highway Christian Church, 1923-- , 800 King's Highway.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1923-27, 1934-- , 1 vol. and 1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. Ernest Reed, 801 Elmwood Street.

Disciples of Christ

Central Christian Church, 1899-- , 850 Hope Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. Walter Harry Griswold, Woodrow Street.

Eastern Orthodox

St. George Greek Orthodox Church, 1923-- , 1723 Cresswell Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1930-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. E. Panos, 1723 Cresswell Street.

Independent

Cresswell Street Church of Christ, 1927-- , 2801 Cresswell Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927-- , 1 vol., in custody of H. L. Fuller, 635 Robinson Place.

Portland Avenue Church of Christ, 1916-- , 2501 Darien Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1924-- , 1 file drawer, in custody of Brother T. T. Hamilton, 3112 Hardy Street.

Velva Street Church of Christ, 1916-- , 3219 Velva Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939-- , 1 file drawer, in custody of Victor M. Ashleys, 4017 Curtis Street.

Weinstock Street Church of Christ (colored), 1939-- , 1415 Weinstock Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940-- , 1 vol., in custody of Theodore Kennedy, 1653 Myrtle Street.

West College Church of Christ, 1939-- , 3548 W. College Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939-- , 1 vol., in custody of B. B. Kendricks, 3101 Regent Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

Yale Street Church of God, 1925--, 1539 Yale Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. M. B. Crawford,
2517 Merwin Street.

International Church of the Foursquare Gospel

Foursquare Gospel Tabernacle, 1940--, 306 Seventieth Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Margie Mae
McClure, 511 E. Sixty-eighth Street.

Jewish

Cemetery Chessed Shel Emmeth, 1901--, Walnut Street.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1902--, 1 vol., in custody of Joe Goldberg,
601 Euclid Street.

Congregation B'nai Zion, 1859--, 802 Cotton Street.
PROGRAM OF SERVICE FOR CONFIRMATION, 1920--, 20 vols., in custody of
Rabbi David Lefkowitz, Temple B'nai Zion, 802 Cotton Street.

Hebrew Rest Cemeteries, 1858--, Baker and Sprague Streets.
CEMETERY RECORD BOOK (DEATHS), 1886--, 1 vol., in custody of J. M.
Kaufman, 1041 Sheridan Avenue.

Latter-day Saints (Mormons)

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1927--, McNeil and
Travis Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Kent Fielding,
3215 Regent Street.

Relief Society of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,
1940--, 1606 Alma Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Idell Traylor,
1606 Alma Street.

Lutheran

Martin Luther Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1911--, 721 College
Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1911--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. A. L. Pfenning,
721 College Street.

St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1937--, 3238 W. College Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. A. E. Behrend,
3238 W. College Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

African Methodist Episcopal

Greater St. Matthew's African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
1877--, 1610 Murphy Street.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1941--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. H. V.
Henning, 1610 Murphy Street.

St. May's African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1890--,
1654 Rex Street.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 2 vols., in custody of
Joe Holt, 241 E. Dalzell Street.

Turner's Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1905--,
1120 Marion Place.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of T. J. Lawson,
1529 Andrew Street.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Bush, 1122 Marion
Street.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Johnson's Temple Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1894--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in
custody of W. B. Thompson, 337 E. Dalzell Street.

Methodist

Augers Methodist Mission Church (colored), 1932--, 1215 Joseph Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of
Quideth Nead, Mooringsport Road.

Augers Mission Methodist Church (colored), 1930--, 1216 N. Market
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Gussie Orbrey,
1215 N. Market Street.

Cedar Grove Methodist Church, 1913--, 6806 Southern Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in
custody of pastor, 6808 Southern Avenue.

Daniel's Methodist Church (colored), 1930--, 2029 Tolbert Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Sussie Wims,
2035 Tolbert Street.

Fairfield Methodist Church (colored), 1894--, 5718 Linwood Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. A. Obee, 5720 Linwood Avenue.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1847--, 500 Common Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1902--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. V. H. Thomason, 500 Common Street.

Hurd Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1918--, 312 E. Seventy-ninth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1918--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. M. B. Stewart, 307 E. Seventy-ninth Street.

Johnson Chapel Methodist Church (colored), 1898--, 1220 Vaughn Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Gretchen Claborn, 1155 Crafton Street.

Mangum Memorial Methodist Church, 1908--, 2760 Stonewall Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1908--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. P. D. Collins, 2760 Stonewall Street.

Noel Memorial Methodist Church, 1906--, 520 Herndon Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1906--, 1 vol., in custody of Katherine Yeldell, 520 Herndon Avenue.

Parks Avenue Methodist Church, 1890--, Parks Avenue and Laurel Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917-20, 5 vols., in custody of Rev. Sergus, Parks Avenue and Laurel Street.

St. James Methodist Church, 1863--, Lake and McNeil Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 1 vol., in custody of Clara W. Johnson, 1801 Alston Street.

St. Paul Methodist Episcopal Church, 1889--, 1001 Prairie Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1889--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Leroy Fields, 1835 Apple Street.

Violet Methodist Episcopal Chapel (colored), 1908--, Broadway Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1935--, 2 vols., in custody of Oralec Johnson, 104 Henry Street, Meeretown.

Williams Memorial Methodist Church (colored), 1901--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of church secretary, 2732 Logan Street.

Wynn Memorial Methodist Church, 2814 Virginia Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1923--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. A. C. Reed, 2821 Quinton Street.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

Pentecostal

Bethel Chapel Pentecostal Church, 1931--, 2904 Greenwood Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. D. Barnum, 2231 Hardy Street.

Life Tabernacle Pentecostal Church, 1940--, Holly Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. E. F. Palmer, 3004 Holly Street.

Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ, 1937--, 215 Auges Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Walter Gray, 6120 Southern Avenue.

Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ, 1937--, Seventy-fourth and
Henderson Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Walter Gray, 6120 Southern Avenue.

Presbyterian

Cedar Grove Presbyterian Church, 1923--, 6127 Lexington Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1923--, 1 vol., in custody of W. B.
Benson, 116 E. Sixty-seventh Street.

Dunlap Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1899--, 2825 Cresswell Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1904--, 4 vols., in custody of Charles C.
Schober, Sr., 523 Atkins Street.

First Presbyterian Church, 1845--, 900 Jordan Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1901--, 4 vols., in
custody of Rev. Wade H. Boggs, 900 Jordan Street.

Highland Avenue Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1939--, 731 College
Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Carrie Christian,
432 Washington Avenue.

Terrence Chapel Presbyterian Church (colored), 1921--, 509 E. Seventy-
second Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of
Jacob Gilliard, 1416 Fifty-ninth Street.

Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1923--, 2915 Missouri Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 1 vol., in
custody of F. S. Hanks, 2831 Alabama Avenue.

CADDO PARISH
(continued)

SHREVEPORT
(continued)

Protestant Episcopal

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 1839-- , 853 Cotton Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1880-- , 2 vols., in
custody of Kathleen Marshall, 853 Cotton Street.

The Salvation Army

Salvation Army, 1898-- , 710 Crochet Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1910-- , 1 vol., in custody of Paul J. Armstrong,
710 Crochet Street.

The Volunteers of America

Volunteers of America, 1934-- , 740 Hope Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Newton Leon
Haney, 740 Hope Street.

CALCASIEU PARISH

LAKE CHARLES

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1933--, 317 Church Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. William Stanley Ramby, 135 Ryan Street.

Baptist

Calvary Baptist Church, 1897--, Shattuck Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of C. C. Jordon, 1417 Commercial Street.

Christian Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, 106 Nichols Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Joe Gilbert, 331 Louisiana Avenue.

Emanuel Baptist Church (colored), 1892--, 501 St. John Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1904-06, 1 vol., in custody of Jepther Jones, 416 Blake Street.

First Missionary Baptist Church, 1880--, Hodges and Pujo Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1880--, 4 file drawers, in custody of Rev. William Lawrence Stagg, Jr., Hodges and Pujo Streets.

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1940--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Edward Watson, Route 1, Box 2628.

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1914--, 119 Rock Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1926--, 8 vols., in custody of Rev. Elijah Joseph Smith, 202 Goos Boulevard.

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, Route 2, Box 232.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931-35, 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Wash Holloway, Route 2.

Old Emanuel Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, 1202 Prater Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1920-33, 1 vol., in custody of E. Hamilton, Cherry and Florida Streets; 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Annie Jones, Goos Boulevard and Opelcusas Street.

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1911--, 600 Hutchins Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1936--, 5 vols., in custody of Rev. James John Davis, 222 Bonapart Street.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1935--, Route 2, Box 236.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Nathan Chatman, Route 2, Box 236.

CALCASIEU PARISH
(continued)

LAKE CHARLES
(continued)

Church of the Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1910--, 316 Oak Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Walter Raymond McClung, 322 Oakland Street.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1884--, 927 Hodges Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1895--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Alvin E. Houser, 711 W. Common Street.

Lutheran

St. John's Lutheran Church, 1888--, 517 Ford Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1888--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Th. Wegener, 521 Ford Street.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Reeves Chapel of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1870--, 212 S. Lyons Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of E. H. Walker, 626 Goos Boulevard.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1871--, Broad and Kirkman Streets.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1877--, 3 vols., in custody of A. M. Maye, 519 Pujo Street.

Simpson Methodist Church, 1890--, 602 Pujo Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1922--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, 602 Pujo Street.

Warren Chapel Methodist Church (colored), 1888--, Franklin and Lawrence Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of James Pellerin, 122 Nix Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1888--, Blood and Ford Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. George B. Hines, Blood and Ford Streets.

CALCASIEU PARISH
(continued)

LAKE CHARLES
(continued)

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Good Shepherd, 1885--, Rukman and N. Division Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1885--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. George F. Wharton, 822 Rukman Street.

Union Church

East Broad Community Chapel, 1932--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Neomie
Fairchild, Route 1, Box 45.

SULPHUR

Methodist

Henning Memorial Methodist Church, 1882--.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1882--,
2 vols., in custody of pastor.

WEST LAKE

Baptist

Good Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1892--.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1894-1901, 1 vol., in custody of Arthur
Smith; 1919--, 5 vols., in custody of Charles D. Oliver.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1867--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. O.
Simmons, Route 1.

St. Matthew's Baptist Church (colored), 1911--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. O. Simmons,
Route 1.

West Lake Baptist Church, 1887--.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1894--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Murry R. Soileau.

Christ's Sanctified Holy Church, Colored

Christ's Sanctified and Holy Church (colored), 1904--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Conelia Mitchell, Route 1.

CALCASIEU PARISH
(continued)

WEST LAKE
(continued)

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1915--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 2 vols., in custody of
Hazel Wilson, Route 1.

Methodist

Mount Nebo Methodist Church (colored), 1889--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 1 vol., in
custody of T. A. Lions.

West Lake Methodist Church, 1893--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of S. P. Arnett.

CALDWELL PARISH

BAY

Baptist

New Church, 1888--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1888--., 1 vol., in custody of Thaymond M. Mays.

CLARKS

Baptist

Clarks Baptist Church, 1905--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--., 1 file drawer, in custody of Mrs. George Sellers.

Clarks Missionary Baptist Church, 1904--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1904--., 2 vols., in custody of Damon Bradford.

African Methodist Episcopal

Dorothy African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1902--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--., 1 vol., in custody of Jim Black.

COLUMBIA

Baptist

Brownville Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1867--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--., 1 vol., in custody of Mildred Smith.

Columbia Baptist Church, 1890--., Church Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--., 1 vol., in custody of J. W. Smith, Route 1.

Concord Missionary Baptist Church of Christ, 1860-1915.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1860-1915, 1 vol., in custody of clerk of court, courthouse.

Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church, 1881--., Route 2.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--., 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. William Haddox, Route 2.

Mount Pleasant Missionary Baptist Church, 1844--., Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--., 1 vol., in custody of Homer Meredith, Route 2, Grayson.

CALDWELL PARISH
(continued)

COLUMBIA
(continued)

Oak Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1900--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in
custody of Ada A. Kims, Route 1.

Primitive Baptist Church, 1934-38, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934-38, 1 vol., in custody of A. C. Thomas,
West Monroe.

St. Paul Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1923--, 3 vols., in custody of Loraine Judson.

St. Peter Baptist Church (colored), 1861--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of
William Kims, Route 1.

Sandy Bayou Missionary Baptist Church, 1917--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Ethel McGuffie, Route 1.

Methodist

Columbia Heights Methodist Church, 1941--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of L. N. Hamilton,
Route 1.

Methodist Church.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1920-39, 1941--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. W. P. Wendt.

GRAYSON

Baptist

Cedar Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1901--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody
of M. McDowell, Clarks.

Cross Roads Baptist Church, 1914--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of
Joe P. Wiles, Route 1.

Evening Star Baptist Church (colored), 1912--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 2 vols., in custody of Amos McCarty,
Route 1.

CALDWELL PARISH
(continued)

GRAYSON
(continued)

Grayson Baptist Church, 1911--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1911--., 2 vols., in custody of R. C. Boygant.

Little Star Baptist Church.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913-36, 1940--., 1 vol., in custody of Fount Walters.

New Mount Pleasant Primitive Baptist Church, 1932--., Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--., 1 vol., in custody of R. L. Broddock.

Old Bethel Baptist Church, 1831--., Route 2.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1904-29, 2 vols., in custody of Aaron B. Nethery, Route 1.

Old Mount Pleasant Primitive Baptist Church, 1900-26, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900-26, 2 vols., in custody of W. B. Douglas, Route 1, Box 7.

Union Church, 1834--., Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1902--., 1 vol., in custody of J. M. Algier, Route 2.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1889--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--., 3 vols., in custody of Rev. W. H. Carroll.

Sardis Methodist Church, 1865--., Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1895-97, 1 vol., in custody of Thomas J. Dunn; 1935--., 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Mimie O. Roberts.

Shilio Methodist Church, 1876--., Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1901-34, 1 vol., in custody of Ralph Humphries.

HEBERT

Baptist

Bethany Baptist Church, 1923--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--., 1 vol., in custody of Dorothy Washam.

CALDWELL PARISH
(continued)

HEBERT
(continued)

Methodist

Hebert Methodist Church, 1894--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1894--., 1 vol., in
custody of Henry Hebert.

HOLUM

Methodist

Holum Free Methodist Church, 1912--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--., 1 vol., in custody of Rev. James A.
Owen.

MONROE (P.O.)

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1926--., Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--., 1 vol., in custody of
G. A. Mann, Route 2.

RIVERTON

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1934--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--., 1 vol., in custody of G. W. Reynolds,
Route 4, Box 226, Monroe.

Baptist

Mazeph Baptist Church (colored), 1888--., $\frac{1}{2}$ mile S. of Riverton,
(La 165).
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--., 3 vols., in
custody of C. L. Morgan.

VIXEN

Baptist

Palestine Baptist Church, 1840--., Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--., 1 vol., in custody of
B. F. Hargrove, Route 2.

CATAHOULA PARISH

ARCHIE

Baptist

Mount Hermon Baptist Church, 1865--, 3 miles SW. of Archie.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Kelly Breithaupt, Walters.

HARRISONBURG

Methodist

Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1907--, Pine and Church Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1907--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Teer,
Scicily Island; 1907--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Zeb Sutson.

WALTERS

Baptist

Mount Hermon Baptist Church, 1885--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Lee
Brooks.

CLAIBORNE PARISH

HAYNESVILLE

Baptist

Baptist Church, 1902--, Second, East, and S. Main Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1902--, 1 vol., in custody
of pastor, E. Main Street.

Friendship Baptist Church (colored), 1933--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 4 vols., in custody of
church secretary.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1913--, First and East Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913--, 1 file drawer, in
custody of pastor, First and East Streets.

Church of God in Christ

The Church of God in Christ (colored), 1907--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1907--, 1 vol.,
in custody of church secretary.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1913--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913--, 24 vols.,
in custody of pastor.

Methodist Episcopal Church (colored).
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of
church secretary.

HOMER

Baptist

Baptist (Bethany) Church (colored), 1907--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of
church secretary, White Oak Grove Community.

Baptist Church, 1852--, S. Main, S. Second, and Third Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1852-65, 1903--, 5 vols., in
custody of church secretary, East S. Main, and S. Second Streets.

Baptist Church, 1920--, S. Main and E. Second Streets.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, S. Main
and E. Second Streets.

CLAIBORNE PARISH
(continued)

HOMER
(continued)

Baptist Church, 1926--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--., 2 vols., in custody of church secretary.

Baptist Church (colored), 1909--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1909--., 1 vol., in custody of Tressie Martin.

Love Chapel Baptist Church (colored), 1911--., Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918-35, 7 vols., in custody of Silvia Willis, Route 1, Box 75; 1935--., 2 vols., in custody of Mittie Merritt, Route 3.

Mount Superior Church (colored), 1892--., Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--., 1 vol., in custody of John Pickens, Route 1.

Rising Star Baptist Church, 1907--., Route 4.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--., 3 vols., in custody of church secretary, Minden Road.

Rocky Mount Baptist Church (colored), 1873--., Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--., 2 vols., in custody of William Grider, Route 5, Minden.

St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1922--., NE. of Homer.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--., 1 vol., in custody of church secretary, SE. of Homer.

Shilo Baptist Church (colored), 1912--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--., 1 vol., in custody of church secretary.

White Oak Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1907--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--., 3 vols., in custody of church secretary, 6½ miles NE. of Homer.

Christ's Sanctified Holy Church, Colored

Sanctified Church (colored), 1902--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--., 1 vol., in custody of church secretary, NE. of Homer.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1923--., S. Third and S. Second Streets.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1923--., 1 vol., in custody of church secretary, 221 W. Main Street.

CLAIBORNE PARISH
(continued)

HOMER
(continued)

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1922--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Emmett Copes, Route 1, Box 83.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1930--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of church secretary, NW. of Homer.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1930--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Molens Barnes, Route 3.

Mount Dillard Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1882--,
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 2 vols., in custody of Isaac Bullock.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1878--, W. Main and W. Third Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1878--, 2 vols., in custody of pastor, W. Main and W. Third Streets.

Methodist Church (colored), 1940--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of E. L. Rushing.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church, 1851--, W. Second and North Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1851--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, W. Second and North Streets.

LISBON

Methodist

Methodist Episcopal Church, 1885--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1885--, 1 vol., in custody of C. S. L. Patton.

CONCORDIA PARISH

CLAYTON

Baptist

Clayton Missionary Baptist Church, 1933--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. D. E. Davis.

First Baptist Church (colored), 1922--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Matthews Rutland.

Lamarque Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of church secretary.

New Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, Mossgeil Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Samuel Williams, Ferriday.

St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1918--, Dunbarton Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1918--, 2 vols., in custody of church secretary.

St. Mark's Baptist Church (colored), 1905--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 2 vols., in custody of Maggie Hall, Box 303.

Methodist

Clayton Methodist Church, 1938--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

EVA

Baptist

Hall Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1897--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Henry Dixon.

The Saints' Baptist Church (colored), 1926--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Willie Luss.

FERRIDAY

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1939--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. William T. Helcomb.

CONCORDIA PARISH
(continued)

FERRIDAY
(continued)

Baptist

- Evening Star Baptist Church (colored), 1901--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of Leola Burks, Star Route.
- Evening Star Baptist Church (colored), 1916--, Penola Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1916--, 1 vol., in custody of church secretary.
- First Baptist Church, 1921--, 300 Fourth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1922--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Letha Hamilton, 300 Fourth Street.
- First Baptist Church (colored), 1982--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of E. Fletcher, Route 1, Box 29.
- First Baptist Church (colored), 1919--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of Prelia Cutrer.
- Gill Field Baptist Church (colored), 1866--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Manuel Lawrence.
- Jerusalem Baptist Church (colored), 1875--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Henry Watkins.
- Mercy Seat Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1861--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 7 vols., in custody of Sam. H. Williams.
- Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1868--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Martha Franklin, Route 1, Box 2B.
- New Morning Baptist Church (colored), 1934--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Laura Redford.
- New St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1939--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Willie Stewart, Route 1.
- Rose Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1916--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1916--, 2 vols., in custody of William Noten, Route 1.

CONCORDIA PARISH
(continued)

FERRIDAY
(continued)

Rufus Baptist Church (colored), 1935--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Ferd Simmons.

St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1867--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Clarence Smith, Star Route.

St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1867--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Andrew Howard, Box 483.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (colored), 1900--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols., in custody of James Wickliff, Star Route.

St. Paul Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of Viola Williams, Route 1.

St. Reed Baptist Church (colored), 1878--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Perline Lloyd.

Shamrock Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of church secretary.

Sunrise Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, Pecania Plantation.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of Sam Wood, Jr.

Zion Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1922--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Sam Dellehean, Vidalia.

Methodist

Sevier Memorial Methodist Church, 1910--, Louisiana Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 6 vols., in custody of Rev. James C. Sensintapper, Louisiana Avenue.

Presbyterian

Ferriday Presbyterian Church, 1925--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1925--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. J. David Simpson.

CONCORDIA PARISH
(continued)

FROGMORE

Baptist

Mount Mariah Baptist Church (colored), 1910--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Richard Washington.

St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1899--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 2 vols., in custody of Willie White.

Congregational and Christian

Mount Beulah Christian Church (colored), 1932--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Edward Hooper.

MONTEREY

Baptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1892--.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Sam Fox, Wildsville.

Hope Bee Baptist Church (colored), 1897--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Elsie Green.

Congregational and Christian

Christian Rest Church (colored), 1890--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of church secretary.

Disciples of Christ

Disciple of Christ Church, 1881--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1901--, 9 vols., in custody of Rev. George Parks, Natchitoches.

SHAW

Baptist

Ashland Baptist Church (colored), 1917--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1917--, 1 vol., in custody of church secretary.

CONCORDIA PARISH
(continued)

SHAW

(continued)

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1860--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Joseph Ware, Star Route.

St. Thomas Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1841--.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Joseph Ware, Star Route.

VIDALIA

Baptist

Mount Carmel Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1886--, Laurel
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Murphy Smith.

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1876--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 2 vols., in
custody of Fred Yancey.

Pleasant Green Baptist Church (colored), 1865--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph Ware, Star Route, Shaw.

Point Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1872--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody
of Richard Walton.

St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1883--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Edward
Lyons.

St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1891--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Robert
Hagen, Star Route.

St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1 vol., in custody of Robert White.

St. Steven's Baptist Church (colored), 1898--, Clinton and Davis
Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. George Washington.

CONCORDIA PARISH
(continued)

VIDALIA
(continued)

Shilo Baptist Church (colored), 1902--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1902--, 14 vols., in custody of
Rance Melton.

Springfield Baptist Church (colored), 1939--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Arthur Dillion.

Starlight Baptist Church (colored), 1876--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 2 vols., in
custody of Vena Jones.

Sunflower Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Dan Williams.

Triumph Baptist Church (colored), 1865--, Monaca Plantation.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. James Franklin, Star Route, Ferriday.

Union Baptist Church, 1874--, Spruce Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. John J. Walters, Ruston.

Union Baptist Church (colored), 1902--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of George
Carter.

Union Baptist Church (colored), 1907--; Star Route.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Sam Thomas,
Star Route.

Young Chapel Baptist Church (colored), 1877--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1902--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. Dave Woods.

Zion Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1838--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 7 vols., in
custody of Rev. George Washington.

African Methodist Episcopal

Bothel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1894--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Albert Willis.

CONCORDIA PARISH
(continued)

VIDALIA
(continued)

Methodist

Union Methodist Church, 1880--, Spruce Street.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 1 vol., in custody
of Mrs. Lucill Scheelie.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church, 1880--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1880--, 3 vols., in custody
of pastor, Natchez, Mississippi.

WILDSVILLE

Baptist

Aim-Well Baptist Church (colored), 1905--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1905--, 1 vol., in custody of church
secretary.

The Bethel Baptist Church (colored), 1890--, Cotton Wood Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 2 vols., in
custody of Creola Clemmons.

Friendship Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, Wild's Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of church
secretary.

Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1918--, Star Route.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol., in custody of Allene
Smith.

Mount Mariah Baptist Church (colored), 1906--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of
Nat Nois.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1913--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913--, 4 vols., in custody of Eric Rutland.

New Daughters' of Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1931--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 2 vols., in custody of Viola Collens.

Old Daughters' Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1927--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Chester Miles.

DESOTO PARISH

MANSFIELD

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1851--, Jefferson and Polk Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1 vol., in custody of Rev. William Cecil
Bennett, Jefferson and Polk Streets.

Mansfield Second Baptist Church, 1912--, Church Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1912--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. L. T.
Gills, Church Street.

Protestant Episcopal

Christ Memorial Episcopal Church, 1851--, Washington and Gibbs
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1851--,
2 vols., in custody of F. A. Leaming, 204 Adams Street.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH

BAKER

Baptist

Baker Baptist Church, 1932--, Groom Road and Mississippi Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 3 vols. and
1 file drawer, in custody of Wallace G. Johnston.

Rock Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, Alabama Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of
Ernest A. Jackson.

BATON ROUGE

Adventist

Berean Seventh-day Adventist Church (colored), 1936--, 527 S. Thirteenth Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in
custody of William Westbrooks, 966 South Boulevard.

Baptist

Alpine Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 600 Block Dufrocq Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. F. K. Alpine, 418 Adams Street.

Emanuel Baptist Church, 1917--, 1900 North Boulevard.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 4 vols., in
custody of C. C. Thigpen, 427 Brown Street.

First Baptist Church, 1874--, Convention and Fifth Streets.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1874-1915, 1 vol., in
custody of Dr. E. L. Scott, 215 N. Tenth Street; 1916-33, 2 vols.,
in custody of church secretary, Convention and Fifth Streets;
1934--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, 112 Center Agriculture Bldg.,
Louisiana State University.

First Emanuel Baptist Church (colored), 1934--, High School Walk.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. A. H. Landry,
938 S. Tenth Street.

Greater New Sunlight Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, 1739 America Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of
pastor, 1739 America Street.

Little Rising Sun Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, 1263 S. Eleventh Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 2 vols., in custody of
David Lovely, 2514 Roosevelt Street.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH
(continued)

BATON ROUGE
(continued)

- Little Rock Baptist Church (colored), 1909--, 312 S. Seventeenth Street.
- [REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Gladys Julks, Meyers, Allen, and Main Streets.
- Macedonia Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1934--, 859 Teddy Street.
- [REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Ernestine Burden, 1601 Austin Street.
- McKowen Baptist Church (colored), 1910--, McCaleb and Baker Streets.
- [REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Delphine Theric, McCaleb and Louisia Streets.
- Moonlight Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, 2300 Tennessee Street.
- [REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Beverly Fields, 1519 Highland Road.
- Mount Calvary Baptist Church (colored), 1940--, Progress Avenue and Clatbourne Street.
- [REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, Progress Avenue and Clatbourne Street.
- Mount Calvary Baptist Church (colored), 1903--, 1911 Georgia Street.
- [REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 3 vols., in custody of Ishmael Birch, 1834 Kentucky Street.
- Mount Gideon Baptist Church (colored), 1916--, 147 Alice Street.
- [REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1932-36, 1 vol., in custody of Garfield Leonard, 116 Van Buren Street; 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Monroe Williams, Alice and Butler Streets.
- Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1893--, 6 miles from Baton Rouge (on Greenwall Springs Road).
- [REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1933--, 2 vols., in custody of pastor.
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1869--, 1741 Convention Street.
- [REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1888-1904, 1 vol., in custody of Lula Hatter, 1347 McCaleb Street.
- Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, 300 St. Maximillion Street.
- [REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Oliver Church, 839 S. Tenth Street; 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Harrison Lawless, 839 S. Tenth Street.
- Now Bethel Baptist Church (colored), 1913--, Apple and Matilda Streets.
- [REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of George Perkins, Jr., 1836 Apple Street.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH
(continued)

BATON ROUGE
(continued)

New Guide Baptist Church (colored), 1914--, 1819 Boyd Avenue.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor,
1819 Boyd Avenue.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (colored), 1893--, East Boulevard
and Education Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 14 vols., in custody of Guy
Bell, 930 Napoleon Street.

New St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, South Boulevard
and S. Fifteenth Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of S. A. Tyson,
1064 Europe Street.

New St. Luke's Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 500 Block
South Boulevard.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody
of Annette Lenord, 113 St. Napoleon Street.

New Salem Baptist Church (colored), 1901--, S. Thirteenth and
Government Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1901--, 1 vol., in custody of
Nellie Henderson, 841 S. Sixteenth Street.

North Highlands Baptist Church, 1933--, 4400 Block N. Highland
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in
custody of E. G. Sibley, 4402 Oak Drive.

Pleasant Green Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, 246 Howard
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931-40, 3 vols., in custody
of Maud McDonald Clay, 1328 Highland Street; 1940-- 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. St. Clair McDonald, 141 Mary Street.

Progressive Baptist Church (colored), 1916--, Julia and S. Tenth
Streets.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1919--, 3 vols., in custody of Samuel
Haynes, 837 Railroad Avenue.

St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, 1919 Arizona Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 5 vols., in custody of Rev. William
Richardson, 327 Buchanan Street.

St. John's Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, 300 Washington Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Annie D. Collins,
676 Jackson Street.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH
(continued)

BATON ROUGE
(continued)

St. Mary's Baptist Church (colored), 1926--, 1300 Block Adams Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1936--, 5 vols., in custody of Ross Wells,
222 Adams Street.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (colored), 1914--, 1210 Highland Road.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody of Ethel Brown, 1129
Royal Street.

Shady Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1891--, Plank Road, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of Frank Washington, Baker.

Shiloh Baptist Church (colored), 1874--, 188 S. Fourteenth Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1921--, 8 vols., in custody of Leroy Hamilton,
1846 North Boulevard.

Star of Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1909--, 760 St. Philip
Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Thomas Buffington,
1335 North Boulevard.

Sweet Home Baptist Church (colored), 1916--, 144 Buchannon Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Jessie Ward, 269 Taft
Street.

Temple Baptist Church, 1940--, 3342 Florida Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. H. S. Reeves, 3342 Florida Street.

Churches of Christ

Baton Rouge Christian Church, 1847--, 133 N. Twelfth Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1915-17, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Glenn Hutton,
133 N. Twelfth Street; 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Carl Crouse,
1135 Convention Street.

Central Church of Christ, 1920--, Magnolia Drive and N. Highland
Street..
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 5 vols., in
custody of L. O. Valentine, 4052 Sycamore Drive.

Church of Christ, Scientist

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1916--, 600 Block Park Boulevard.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1917--, 4 file drawers, in custody of Rev. Glenn H.
Holloway, 600 Block Park Boulevard.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH
(continued)

BATON ROUGE
(continued)

Church of the Nazarene

First Church of the Nazarene, 1929--, 1703 Spain Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1929--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. C. E. Bordelon, 536 France Street.

Independent

Church of Christ, 1929--, 3100 Block Convention Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in
custody of Prof. Houston T. Karnes, 328 Louisiana Street.

Jewish

Cemetery Association of Congregation B'nai Israel, 1858--, Fifth
and Laurel Streets.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1858--, 1 vol., in custody of Albert Maas, North
Boulevard and Thirteenth Street.

Congregation B'nai Israel, 1859--, Fifth and Laurel Streets.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1859-1909, 1 vol., in custody of Rabbi Walter
Gilbert Peiser, Fifth and Laurel Streets.

Lutheran

First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1915--, 1500 Block Florida
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1915--, 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. G. A. Gatzke, 1353 Richland Avenue.

Lutheran Student Center, 1937--, North Agriculture Annex,
Louisiana State University.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. G. A. Gatzke, 1353 Richland Avenue.

African Methodist Episcopal

African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1927--, 1114 Lexington
Avenue.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934-40, 4 vols., in custody of Mose Robertson,
814 Eureka Street; 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. H. A. Belin,
1711 Ostend Street.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH
(continued)

BATON ROUGE
(continued)

Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1865--,
300 Block St. Hypolite Street.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of William
Tilly, 334 Little St. Charles Street.

Methodist

Hughes Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1927--, 845 Orange
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 4 vols., in
custody of Victoria Porter, 830 Peach Street.

Istrouma Methodist Church, 1917--, 3089 Scenic Highway.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. R. R. Branton, 3089 Scenic Highway.

Martin Memorial Methodist Church (colored), 1917--, 1101 S.
Thirteenth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924-25, 1932--,
4 vols., in custody of Rev. S. C. Williams, 1318 Railroad Avenue.

Neely Methodist Church (colored), 1914--, 1900 Block Washington
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Frank Aldridge, 1900 Block Washington Street.

Wesley Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1866--,
616 Government Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1870-80, 1 vol., in custody of T. A.
Berryhill, 517 Spain Street; 1905-14, 1937--, 2 vols., in custody
of Stemley Porter, 134 Fuqua Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1827--, North Boulevard and St. Anthony
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. J. A. Christian, North Boulevard and St. Anthony
Street.

Florida Street Presbyterian Church, 1914--, Florida and Seventeenth
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in
custody of R. M. Bailey, 3020 Washington Avenue, Fairfield.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH
(continued)

BATON ROUGE
(continued)

North Side Presbyterian Church, 1937--, 2432 Oncida Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody
of C. A. Nordstrom, 2260 Hiawatha Street.

Westminister Presbyterian Church (colored), 1919--, 900 Block
East Boulevard.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Leon
W. Haydel, 931 East Boulevard.

EDEN PARK

Baptist

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, Eve Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, Eve Street.

ISTROUMA

Baptist

Istrouma Baptist Church, 1917--, 3010 Tecumseh Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 4 vols., in
custody of Rev. S. C. Rushing, 2432 Erie Street.

Little Rock Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 200 Block Edmund
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 4 vols., in custody of
Sam Milos, 4329 Benjamin Street.

Presbyterian

Monte Sana Presbyterian Church, 1921--, Chemical Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 5 vols., in
custody of Mrs. J. W. Deval, 3930 N. Highland Street.

SCOTLANDVILLE

Baptist

Mount Carmel Baptist Church (colored), 1916--, Third Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in
custody of W. H. Johnson, Bayou Sara Road.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH
(continued)

SCOTLANDVILLE
(continued)

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1906--, 1 mile N. of
Scotlandville (on Baker Road).
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 1 vol., in
custody of Willie Haney, Seventh Street.

True Vine Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, Box 104.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in
custody of Alice West, Route 1, Box 122.

Methodist

Camper Memorial Church (colored), 1917--, Bayou Sara Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Segismunds C. Walker, Bayou Sara Road.

UNIVERSITY

Baptist

Baptist Student Center, 1927--, Louisiana State University.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927--, 1 file drawer, in custody of Robert S.
Denny, Louisiana State University.

Methodist

Wesley Foundation Methodist Student Center, 1932--, E. of Stadium,
Louisiana State University.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. Harvey
D. Watts, E. of Stadium, Louisiana State University.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Student Center, 1932--, E. of Stadium, Louisiana
State University.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. James
M. Gregory, E. of Stadium, Louisiana State University.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH
(continued)

ZACHARY

Baptist

Providence Baptist Church (colored), 1886--. $\frac{1}{2}$ mile of Zachary Post.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. John Clark, Baker.

Red Wood Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Pearl Hickman.

EAST CARROLL PARISH

LAKE PROVIDENCE

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1914--, Davis and Second Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 4 vols., in custody
of pastor.

Protestant Episcopal

Grace Episcopal Church, 1869--, Lake and Ingram Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1869--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. J. D. Maurer, Tallulah.

EAST FELICTIANA PARISH

BLUFF CREEK

Baptist

Bluff Creek Baptist Church, 1841--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1909--., 1 vol., in custody of Arthur Hatcher, Gilead.

Methodist

Bluff Creek Methodist Church, 1835--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--., 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Clinton.

CLINTON

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1936--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--., 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Lizzie Meadus.

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1864--., N. of Clinton.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--., 2 vols., in custody of John Parker.

Lutheran

Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1893--., S. of Clinton.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1893--., 2 vols., in custody of Rev. L. Boriack, S. of Clinton.

Methodist

Mary Winan Wall Methodist Church, 1830--., Baton Rouge and Woodville Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1936--., 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. E. W. Chaney.

Mount Zion Methodist Church (colored), 1866--., NW. of Clinton.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--., 2 vols., in custody of R. T. Thompson.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1850--., Church Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1908--., 1 vol., in custody of Grace Church, St. Francisville.

EAST FELICIANA PARISH
(continued)

ETHEL

Baptist

Ethel Baptist Church, 1927--., N. of Ethel.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927--., 1 vol., in custody of W. T. Hall.

Methodist

Ethel Methodist Church, 1870--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1941--., 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., Jackson.

FELIXVILLE

Methodist

Clear Creek Methodist Church, 1876--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1936--., 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Clinton.

GILEAD

Methodist

Gilead Methodist Church, 1851--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1936--., 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Clinton.

JACKSON

Baptist

Asphodel Baptist Church (colored), 1876--.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1909--., 1 vol., in custody of Horace Davis.

Jackson Baptist Church, 1835--., Church Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--., 1 vol., in custody of P. Wallace
Roberts.

Methodist

Jackson Methodist Church, 1825--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1857--., 2 vols., in custody
of Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

EAST FELICIANA PARISH
(continued)

JACKSON
(continued)

Presbyterian

Jackson Presbyterian Church, 1835-- , Bank Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1876-98, 1 vol., in custody
of Mrs. D. M. Pipes.

Well's Chapel Presbyterian Church (colored), 1906--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941-- , 1 vol., in custody of
Cecile F. Begneaud.

LINDSAY

Baptist

Job's (or Good Hope) Free Baptist Church (colored), 1892--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rose Belle
White.

NORWOOD

Baptist

Mount Calvary Baptist Church (colored), 1900-- , Star Route.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937-- , 1 vol., in custody of Adolph
McElwee, Star Route.

Presbyterian

Norwood Presbyterian Church, 1903-- , W. of Norwood.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1903-- , 2 vols., in custody of John F. Harris.

SLAUGHTER

Baptist

Redwood Baptist Church, 1884--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1896-1928, 2 vols., in custody
of pastor.

Methodist

Slaughter Methodist Church, 1875--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1919-31, 1 vol., in custody
of W. H. Douglass, 4 miles E. of Slaughter.

EAST FELICIANA PARISH
(continued)

SLAUGHTER
(continued)

Wright's Chapel Methodist Church (colored), 1896--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--., 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Sam A. Lofton.

WILSON

Baptist

Second Baptist Church (colored), 1918--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935-37, 1 vol., in custody of Sarah Wright.

WOODLAND

Methodist

Mount Carmel Methodist Episcopal Church (colored).
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--., 1 vol., in custody of Emily Sensely.

EVANGELINE PARISH

MAMOU

Baptist

St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1910--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Amadie Jeanise.

VILLE PIATTE

Baptist

St. Matthew Baptist Church (colored), 1899--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Artamon Deville.

FRANKLIN PARISH

BASKIN

Baptist

Baskin Baptist Church, 1906--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 2 vols., in custody of
Lester Franklin.

Pine Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1915--, 1 mile SE. of Baskin.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Will Parker.

Pleasant Hale Baptist Church, 1927--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of
Louis Stephenson, Route 1.

Union Chapel Baptist Church (colored), 1902--, 1 mile N. of Baskin.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of R. D. White.

Methodist

Baskin Methodist Church, 1921--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. J. P. Fiellson.

King Solomon Methodist Church (colored), 1916--, 1 mile N. of
Baskin.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of Asa J. Good.

Presbyterian

Baskin Presbyterian Church, 1921--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of A. F. Walvoord.

Union Presbyterian Church, 1860--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1860--, 1 vol., in
custody of George M. Baskin, Route 1.

CHASE

Baptist

Eden Baptist Church, 1897--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 1 vol., in custody of
V. W. Hill, Jr.

New Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1906--, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile S. of Chase.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Rose Williams,
Courthouse, Winnsboro.

Union Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 1 mile E. of Chase.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Cora Jackson.

FRANKLIN PARISH
(continued)

CROWVILLE

Baptist

Crowville Baptist Church, 1860--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. J. L. Parker.

EXTENSION

Baptist

Locust Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1923--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of George Berry.

FORT NECESSITY

Baptist

Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1933--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Henry White.

Pleasant Star Baptist Church (colored), 1931--, 3 miles N. of
Fort Necessity.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Eugene Jackson.

St. Paul's Baptist Church No. 3 (colored), 1934--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Emma January.

Methodist

Boeuf Prairie Methodist Church, 1857--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of W. M.
Clenton, Extension.

GILBERT

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church (colored), 1935--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Annie Allen.

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 1½ miles NE. of Gilbert.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Dan Wratten.

New Macedonia Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, N. of Gilbert,
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Tina Allen.

FRANKLIN PARISH
(continued)

GILBERT
(continued)

Oakley Baptist Church (colored), 1899-- , 2½ miles S. of Gilbert.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941-- , 1 vol., in custody of Frank Prata.

Church of Christ (Holiness) U.S.A.

Church of Christ Holiness (colored), 1906-- , 1½ miles N. of Gilbert.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1933-- , 2 vols., in custody of David Winn,
Winnsboro.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1860--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903-- , 2 vols., in custody
of J. H. Midyett.

LIDDIEVILLE

Baptist

Boeuf River Baptist Church, 1902--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937-- , 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. J. F. Fain,
Route 2, Winnsboro.

SWAMPERS

Baptist

Fish Bayou Baptist Church, 1908-40.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1911-40, 1 vol., in custody of
Jeff Stephenson.

WINNSBORO

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1934-- ; Route 4.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934-- , 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Jewell
Barton, Route 4.

Baptist

Augusta Baptist Church (colored), 1863-- , 4 miles E. of Winnsboro.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939-- , 1 vol., in custody of Dora Sellars,
Route 1.

FRANKLIN PARISH
(continued)

WINNSBORO
(continued)

- Bayou Macon Baptist Church, 1939--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Clarice Swazey, Route 1.
- Bell View Baptist Church (colored), 1890--, Route 4.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Benny Walks, Route 1.
- Cuba Baptist Church (colored), 1871--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Rebecca Bass, Route 1, Box 219.
- First Baptist Church, 1890--, Moore and Highland Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1927-32, 1941--, 2 vols., in custody of J. R. Donnell.
- First Baptist Church (colored), 1892--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Alex Jackson, Box 127.
- Friendship Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, Route 4.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of John Anderson, Route 4.
- Hill Ridge Baptist Church, 1923--, Route 4.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923-41, 1 vol., in custody of Iva Kirkland, Route 4.
- Lamar Baptist Church, 1907--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Leah McHenry, Route 4.
- Lone Pine Baptist Church, 1917--, Route 1, Box 93.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 1 vol., in custody of R. B. Hill, Route 1, Box 93.
- Morning Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1935--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Senttenia McFallin.
- Morning Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1917--, 2 miles S. of Winnsboro (on Robinson Road).
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Daniel Allen, 2 miles S. of Winnsboro (on Robinson Road).
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1899--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 3 vols., in custody of Levy Smith, Route 1, Box 151.
- Mount Zion Baptist Church No. 1 (colored), 1861--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of C. J. Harris, Route 1, Delhi.

FRANKLIN PARISH

(continued)

WINNSBORO

(continued)

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Wallace McKline.

New Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1930--, 9 miles NW. of Winnsboro.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Bessie Lee Toy,
Route 3.

New Light Baptist Church No. 1 (colored), 1925--, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile E. of La 15.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Jake Paine.

New Lillie Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Lou Thomas, Route 2.

New Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1900--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925-29, 1934--, 4 vols., in custody of Charlie
Alexandria, Route 1, Delhi.

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1889--, Star Route South.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Mildred Mach,
Star Route South.

Oak Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1918--, 3 miles S. of Winnsboro.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of M. Johnson.

Philadelphia Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, Route 4.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Henry Finnister,
Route 4.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (colored), 1909--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1935-39, 1941--, 2 vols., in custody
of Ida Williams, Route 1.

Second Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, NW. of Winnsboro.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1929--, 3 vols., in custody of N. E. Simmons.

True Gospel Baptist Church (colored), 1909--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Monroe Lumpkin.

True Light Baptist Church (colored), 1901--, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile E. of Courthouse.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of M. M. Simmons.

Methodist

Boulah Free Methodist Church, 1898--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Boulah Free, Route 2.

First Methodist Church, 1872--, West and Prairie Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody
of Mrs. E. B. Moore.

FRANKLIN PARISH
(continued)

WINNSBORO
(continued)

Green Chapel Methodist Church (colored), 1937--, 1 mile W. of Winnsboro.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Sadie Woods.

Pine Grove Free Methodist Church, 1906--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of J. A. Anderson, Route 3.

Winnsboro Free Methodist Church, 1932--, 1 mile SW. of Winnsboro.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Davis.

Pentecostal

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1927--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Florence Vershy,
Box 615.

WISNER

Baptist

Central Baptist Church, 1919--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925--, 2 vols., in custody of T. J. Chatman.

First Baptist Church, 1923--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1923--, 1 vol., in custody of A. B. Edwards.

Holly Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1898--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of Edgar Oliver.

Holly Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1886--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Lou Ella Swayze.

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1888--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Cooper Billups.

New Light Baptist Church, 1909--, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile W. of Wisner.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Sam Smith.

Rose Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1866--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Sam Thomas.

St. Carroll's Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, 6 miles E. of Wisner.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Henry Bowman.

St. Mark's Baptist Church (colored), 1925--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of S. B. Queen.

St. Paul's Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1937--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Sampson Brew.

FRANKLIN PARISH
(continued)

WISNER
(continued)

Church of Christ (Holiness) U.S.A.

St. Peter's Church of Christ Holiness (colored), 1918--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Viny Gilbert.

Methodist

Wisner Methodist Church, 1907--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. N. Alford.

GRANT PARISH

COLFAX

Baptist

Fairfield Missionary Baptist Church, 1894--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 2 vols., in custody
of A. A. Johnson, Route 1.

Hopewell Baptist Church (colored), 1910--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921-28, 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Caroy.

Mount Pilgrim Rost Baptist Church (colored), 1904--, E. of
Colfax.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 5 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. Cecil Gilly.

Summerfield Baptist Church, 1886--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 3 vols., in custody of Edwin Baudry.

Methodist

Colfax Methodist Episcopal Church, 1881--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols.,
in custody of pastor.

DRY PRONG

Baptist

Hebron Baptist Church, 1873--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1873--, 3 vols., in custody of Leslie Moore,
Route 2.

MONTGOMERY

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God, 1940--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of W. C. Taylor,
Route 1.

Baptist

Emblem Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1906--, E. of
Montgomery, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev.
Henry Brow, Colfax.

GRANT PARISH
(continued)

MONTGOMERY
(continued)

Hargis Baptist Church, 1904--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of Bedford Jones,
Route 1.

Montgomery Baptist Church, 1873--, Woodland Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1873--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. J. W. Gibson.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1885--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1935--, 2 vols., in custody of Mamie Jackson.

Methodist

Montgomery Methodist Church, 1881--, Mulberry Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1881--, 1 vol., in custody of F. D.
Wardlow.

Pentecostal

Hargis Pentecostal Church, 1932--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. H.
Granger, Route 1.

VERDA

Baptist

Verda Baptist Church, 1909--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1909--, 3 vols., in custody of
U. E. Dewitt.

IBERIA PARISH

HUBERTVILLE

Baptist

Morning Baptist Church (colored), 1888--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody
of Glence Wise.

Methodist

Boynton Chapel (colored), 1879--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1916--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Cornelius Jenkins, Olivier.

JEANERETTE

Baptist

First Jerusalem Baptist Church (colored), 1902--, Acker Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody
of Bernice Brown, Acker Street.

NEW IBERIA

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1926--, Weeks and St. Peter Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. Elroy Jones, Weeks Street.

Mount Calvary Baptist Church (colored), 1875--, Weeks between
Hacker and Pershing Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1923--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Marion
Boley, 421 Pershing Street.

Star Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1869--, Pershing Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1917--, 15 vols., in custody
of Deacon Narcisse Donat, Bank Avenue.

Congregational and Christian

St. Paul Congregational Christian Church, 1869--, W. Madison
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1884-1921, 1940--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Rev. William L. Cash, 514 Bank Avenue.

IBERIA PARISH
(continued)

NEW IBERIA
(continued)

Methodist

Cottrell Methodist Church (colored), 1908--, 74 La Salle Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1932--, 4 vols., in custody
of Rev. Isaac Cain, 74 La Salle Street.

First Methodist Church, 1828--, Jefferson Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1882--,
6 vols., in custody of Rev. Robert H. Stephens, 238 E. St. Peter Street.

St. James Methodist Church (colored), 1870--, 549 E. St. Peter
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1870--, 9 vols., in custody
of Rev. John David McCrory, 549 E. St. Peter Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of New Iberia, 1895--, 401 E. St. Peter
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. William B. Oglesby, 401 E. St. Peter Street.

Protestant Episcopal

The Church of the Epiphany, 1852--, 300 Block Main Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1852--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Robert R. Diggs, Jefferson Street.

OLIVIER

Methodist

Mount Zion Methodist Church (colored), 1885--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1916--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Cornelius Jenkins.

IBERVILLE PARISH

PLAQUEMINE

Baptist

St. Mary's Baptist Church (colored), 1899--, Haase Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 5 vols., in custody of Joe Gaskins.

St. Peter's Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, 704 Court Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 2 vols., in custody of Gertrude Washington.

Independent

Church of God Missionary Home (colored), 1903--, 1512 Meriam Street.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1903--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Joshua Tutt, 1512 Meriam Street.

African Methodist Episcopal

Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1868--, 910 Meriam Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1900--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. I. A. Henderson, 910 Meriam Street.

Methodist

First Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1874--, 915 Court Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1882-85, 1890-95, 1900-01, 1903-06, 1911-14, 1929-30, 8 vols., in custody of Rev. Elizah Lewis Jackson, 913 Court Street.

First Methodist Church, 1841--, 413 Church Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Charles Fenrick Reed.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Holy Communion, 1883--, Court and Constitution Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1886--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Edward C. Melton, 321 Haase Street.

ROSEDALE

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Nativity, 1858--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1858--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Eric L. Major.

IBERVILLE PARISH
(continued)

TURNERVILLE

Baptist

St. Matthew's Baptist Church, 1874--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 5 vols., in custody of
Henry Dorsey.

WHITE CASTLE

Baptist

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1886--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914-20, 1922-36,
1941--, 8 vols., in custody of Grace Collins.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1856--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1942--, 2 vols., in custody of pastor.

JACKSON PARISH

HODGE

Baptist

Galilee Baptist Church (colored), 1900--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1900-31, 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of William Bryant.

Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church, 1922--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1922--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. George Killings.

Methodist

Hodge Methodist Church, 1902--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1902--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. A. W. Townsend.

Pentecostal

Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus Christ Church, 1927--, Stevenson Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Ivy Peevy.

JONESBORO

Baptist

Brown Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1926--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1926-40, 1 vol., in custody of Caroline Winsdor.

Jonesboro Baptist Church, 1921--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1921--, 2 vols., in custody of Thelma Markham.

New Galilee Baptist Church (colored), 1938--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Judge Lovelace.

Travelers' Rest Baptist Church (colored), 1912--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1912--, 1 vol., in custody of Judge Lovelace.

Church of the Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1912--, Seventh and Polk Streets.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1912--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Mattie Sutton, Seventh and Polk Streets.

JACKSON PARISH
(continued)

JONESBORO
(continued)

Methodist

Jonesboro Methodist Church, 1940--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--., 4 vols., in
custody of Rev. W. D. Milton.

Methodist Episcopal Church, 1902--., Cooper and Fourth Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1902-40, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. W. D. Milton.

Mount Erie Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1932--.,
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1932--., 2 vols., in custody of J. R. Wilson.

JEFFERSON PARISH

GREटना

Baptist

First African Baptist Church (colored), 1867--, 531 Richard Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1867--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Dennis Washington, 501½ Richard Street.

Gretna Baptist Church, 1919--, Amelia and Fifth Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 4 vols., in custody of W. R. Haynie, 423 Amelia Street.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1896--, Huey Long Avenue and Seventh Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. William R. Bolden, 900 Fourth Street.

New Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1879--, Seventh between Lafayette and Amelia Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. E. C. Howard, 725 Governor Hall Street.

Regular Baptist Church (colored), 1866--, Fifth and Weyer Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1866--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Louis Harang, 926 Seventh Street.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (colored), 1891--, 1509 Monroe Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1891--, 1 vol., in custody of Paul Payne, 1507 Monroe Street.

Shiloh Baptist Church (colored), 1878--, Magellan between Monroe and Nunez Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of Samuel M. Harrison, 1601 Nunez Street, Algiers.

Sunrise Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, Romain and Pratt Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Samuel Williams, 1206 Romain Street.

Universal Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, 1200 Cook Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. M. Joseph Craig.

Church of Christ (Holiness) U.S.A.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1924--, Monroe and Solon Streets.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Evariste Brown, 705 Salone Street.

JEFFERSON PARISH

(continued)

GRETNA

(continued)

Lutheran

Salem Evangelical Church, 1871-- , Fourth between Amelia and Lafayette Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1871-1936, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Eugene Schmid, 418 Amelia Street.

Methodist

Boyton Methodist Church (colored), 1890-- , 515 Fifth Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1890-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. David L. Riley, 515 Fifth Street.

McDonoghville Methodist Church, 1897-- , 1123 Jefferson Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1897-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. A. R. Hoffpauir, 1123 Jefferson Street.

Presbyterian

Gretna Presbyterian Church, 1896-- , Third and Amelia Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Arthur M. Schneider, 1126 First Street.

HARVEY

Baptist

Evening Star Baptist Church (colored), 1879-- , Greffer and Schmidt Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1879-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. L. H. Francis.

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1929-- , Paillet Avenue and Schmidt Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. C. E. Brooks, Paillet Avenue and Schmidt Street.

MARRERO

Baptist

Little Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1917-- , Church Lane.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. W. M. Jackson, 452 Gallican Avenue.

JEFFERSON PARISH
(continued)

MARRERO
(continued)

Macedonia Baptist Church (colored), 1930--, Walter Cohen Subdivision.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. J. Eugeno, Hudson Town.

Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1915--, Second Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 4 vols., in
custody of Rev. L. H. Johnson, Second Street, Walkertown.

Progressive Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, Silver Lily Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Sam Richardson, 138 Sala Avenue.

St. Joseph's Baptist Church (colored), 1880--, Robertson and
Fourth Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1880--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. George W. Williams, 4903 Fourth Street.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, Thompson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. Manfield T. Thompson.

METAIRIE

Baptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1896--, 3215 Metairie Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. T. A. Shorter, 1828 Leonidas Street, New Orleans.

Metairie Baptist Church, 1930--, 208 Orian Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. A. B. Bornes, 3519 Roman Street, New Orleans.

Evangelical and Reformed

Metairie Evangelical Church, 1925--, 7 Metairie Court.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS]; 1925--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. J. C. Rieger, Metairie Court.

Presbyterian

Bruen's Metairie Presbyterian Church, 1935--, 3613 Johnson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. M. Usner, 2901 Constance Street, New Orleans.

JEFFERSON PARISH
(continued)

METAIRIE
(continued)

Metairie Ridge Presbyterian Church, 1918--, Codifer Boulevard and Phosphor Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of H. P. McGinnis, 605 Codifer Boulevard.

WESTWEGO

Baptist

True Vine Baptist Church (colored), 1896--, 247 Sala Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 2 vols., in custody of H. Leonard, 3334 Short Street, New Orleans.

Presbyterian

Westwego Presbyterian Church, 1906--, 303 Sala Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 2 vols., in custody of Arthur Ash, 500½ S. Pierce Street, New Orleans.

JEFFERSON DAVIS PARISH

JENNINGS

Baptist

Mount Triumph Baptist Church (colored), 1903--, Nickerson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 4 vols., in custody of Mrs. Emile Peterson, Nickerson Street.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (colored), 1916--, S. Main Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody of Coffrey Mouton, St. Peter Street.

St. Peter's Baptist Church (colored), 1894--, St. Peter Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. C. S. Keys, Fenton.

Union Baptist Church (colored), 1916--, S. Main and Nickerson Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. G. C. Chaney, Nickerson Street.

Christ's Sanctified Holy Church, Colored

Christ's Sanctified Holy Church (colored), 1907--, Cutting and Renshaw Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Mary Paul, 717 Orange Street.

Church of the United Brethren in Christ

First United Brethren Church, 1897--, State and Fourth Streets.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1909-31, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Fred Buck, 314 Clara Street; 1912--, 1 vol., in custody of Mercy Ellis, 314 Alice Street.

Lutheran

Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1896--, N. Cutting Avenue and Davis Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1896--, in custody of Rev. E. R. Shultz, 112 N. Cutting Avenue.

Methodist

Mallalieu Methodist Church (colored), 1902--, S. Church Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Nancy Osborne, S. Main Street.

JEFFERSON DAVIS PARISH
(continued)

JENNINGS
(continued)

The Methodist Church, Cary and Second Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1895-- , 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Willebald Rudolf Wendt, 314 Alice Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1886-- , Academy and State Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886 -1911, 1913-37,
4 vols., in custody of D. C. Ritchie, N. Main Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Luko's Mission, 1899-- , N. Main and Second Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1899-- , 1 vol., in custody of Lyn E. Walthers,
Clara Street.

LAFAYETTE PARISH

LAFAYETTE

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1902--, 909 Lee Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1902--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. J. C. Wells.

Good Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1873--, 209 Polls Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1873--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Albert Butler, 323 Jackson Street.

North Side Baptist Church, 1940--, 800 Jefferson Boulevard.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. R. J. Brown, 407 S. Magnolia Street.

St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, 316 Twelfth Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. John Parker, 114 Fourteenth Street.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1940--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol. and 1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. Frank R. Kolbourne, 302 Jefferson Boulevard.

Church of Christ, Scientist

Christian Science Society, 1928--, 111 Voorhies Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1931--, 2 vols., in custody of Darnell Bruxbaker, 602 Lafayette Street.

Church of the Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1940--, 717 General Mouton Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Seward Phillips, Route 1.

Methodist

Lafayette Methodist Church, 1858--, 700 Lee Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1882--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Virgil Morris, 612 St. John Street.

Mallilieu Methodist Church (colored), 1884--, 511 E. Main Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. William Jarrel, 513 E. Main Street.

LAFAYETTE PARISH
(continued)

LAFAYETTE
(continued)

North Side Methodist Church, 1941--, 202 Surrey Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--,
2 vols., in custody of Rev. F. W. Bridewell.

Trinity Methodist Church (colored), 1871--, 315 Polk Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1904--, 20 vols., in custody of Rev. Arthur J.
Brown, 604 Lee Avenue.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1875--, 335 Buchanan Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1875--,
4 vols., in custody of H. J. Chatterton, 217 Cherry Street.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Ascension, 1900--, 323 Jefferson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. R. Diggs, 323 Jefferson Street.

YOUNGSVILLE

Baptist

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1873--, Milton Highway.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. Willis J. Johnson.

Methodist

St. James Methodist Church (colored), 1871--, Fourth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1882--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Thomas Lindon.

LA SALLE PARISH

BLADE

Baptist

Pine Grove Church of Christ, 1858-- , 2 miles W. of Rhinehart.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1858-- , 5 vols., in custody
of Mrs. T. W. Bradford.

GOOD PINE

Baptist

Good Pine Baptist Church, 1908-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936-- , 1 vol.,
in custody of H. C. Wilkinson.

Midway Baptist Church, 1923-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931-- , 2 vols.,
in custody of J. S. Hooter.

Church of God

The Church of God in Christ (colored), 1927-- , SE. of Good Pine.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935-- , 1 vol., in
custody of Tiny Baker.

Methodist

The Good Pine Methodist Church, 1925-- , Tall Timber Village.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925-- , 3 vols.,
in custody of James E. Selfe, Trout.

JENA

Baptist

East Jena Baptist Church, 1935-- , 1 mile E. of Jena.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935-- , 2 vols.,
in custody of Arthur V. Smith.

The Fellowship Baptist Church, 1890-- , 6 miles SW. of Jena.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1890-- , 1 vol.,
in custody of Lonnie Valentine, Trout.

First Baptist Church, 1843-- , Third Street between Oak Street
and Railroad Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922-30, 1936-- ,
2 vols., in custody of Q. R. Hudson.

LA SALLE PARISH
(continued)

JENA
(continued)

The Mars Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1869--, 2 miles SW. of Jena.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 2 vols., in custody of
Lois Laneheart, Good Pine.

The New Evergreen Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile W. of Jena.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of
Will Amos.

The Pritchard Baptist Church, 1931--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. Lottie Pritchard, Rhinehart.

Church of God

The Church of God, 1930--, E. of Jena.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in
custody of Lester Beaseley.

Methodist

The Belah Methodist Church, 1913--, 5 miles W. of Jena.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913--, 1 vol., in
custody of E. Strozier.

Pentecostal

Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus Christ Church, 1932--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of
Crawford Guin, Georgetown.

LITTLE CREEK

Baptist

Ebenezer Baptist Church, 1879--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 1 vol., in custody of
Edward Hawthorne.

LA SALLE PARISH
(continued)

NEBO

Baptist

Cross-Roads Baptist Church, 1914--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917-19, 1922-24, 1938--,
2 vols., in custody of Willie Hudnall, Jona.

Nobo Baptist Church, 1855--?, La 55.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--., 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Dave Bradford.

OLLA

Assemblies of God

The Olla Assembly of God Church, 1931--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--., 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. J. P. Harris.

Baptist

Aimoch Baptist Church, 1939--., 7 miles NE. of Summerville,
(La 112).

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--., 1 vol., in custody
of Hugh Watson, Route 1.

The Harmony Baptist Church (colored), 1900--., 2½ miles E. of Olla.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--., 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. K. E. Loddie.

Pino Hill Baptist Church, 1860--., 2½ miles SW. of Olla.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1860--., 4 vols., in
custody of Mrs. E. H. Tyler, Urania.

The Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, 1919--., Olla-Rosefield Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--., 1 vol., in
custody of Bennie Bass.

Church of God

The Olla Church of God, 1938--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--., 1 vol., in
custody of M. D. Garner, Columbia.

LA SALLE PARISH
(continued)

OLLA
(continued)

Methodist

The Antioch Free Methodist Church, 1907--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. E. T. Chapman, Jonesville.

The Olla Methodist Church, 1893--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. B. D. Watson,
Jena.

RHINEHART

Baptist

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1860--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of
Roy Richardson.

ROGERS

Baptist

Magnolia Baptist Church, 1852--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of
John C. Breland, Jena.

ROUTON

Baptist

The Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1915--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 2 vols., in custody of
Troy Neal, Jena.

SEARCY

Baptist

Mission Hill Baptist Church, 1926--, 1 mile W. of Searcy.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of
R. B. Riley, Trout.

LA SALLE PARISH
(continued)

SUMMERVILLE

Methodist

The Summerville Free Methodist Church, 1882--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 2 vols.,
in custody of J. B. Whiddon, Trout.

The Summerville Methodist Episcopal Church, 1840-1904.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886-90, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. B. D. Watson, Jena.

TROUT

Baptist

The Louisiana and Arkansas Baptist Church (colored), 1906--, La 84.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in
custody of J. J. Royster, Good Pine.

Mount Sinai Baptist Church, 1919--, 4 miles SW₄ of Trout.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 1 vol., in custody of
J. R. Powell.

The Trout Creek Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, La 84.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1929--, 2 vols., in custody of Mary Hayes.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

The Bethel Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1904--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in
custody of Dutchey McDade.

Methodist

The Trout Methodist Church, 1903--, La 84.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 3 vols., in
custody of James E. Selfe.

TULLOS

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1896--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of W. C. Holloway.

LA SALLE PARISH
(continued)

URANIA

Baptist

The Urania Baptist Church, 1906--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--., 2 vols., in
custody of G. H. Middleton.

Methodist

The First Methodist Church of Urania, 1912--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--., 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Claronco Tannehill.

ZENORIA

Baptist

The Zenoria Baptist Church, 1921--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--., 1 vol., in custody of
DeLois Brister.

LINCOLN PARISH

CHOUDRANT

Baptist

Choudrant Baptist Church, 1902--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1902--, 3 vols., in custody of W. A.
Sanderson.

Methodist

Choudrant Methodist Church, 1917--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. J. D. Huff.

DUBACH

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1901--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1902-17, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Loy E. Baird.

GRAMBLING

Baptist

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1893--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 1 vol.,
in custody of W. L. Garner.

Mount Tim Baptist Church No. 1 (colored), 1868--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1895--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Charles Lann.

HICO

Baptist

The Corinth Baptist Church, 1887--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Grady Sennett,
Route 1.

Methodist

Harmony Chapel Methodist Church, 1858--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1860-1931,
1 vol., in custody of Lucius Green; 1931--, 1 vol., in
custody of Oscar E. Foster.

LINCOLN PARISH
(continued)

HILLY

Methodist

Salem Methodist Church, 1850--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1850--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. George Dye.

RUSTON

Baptist

The Cooktown Baptist Church, 1920--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. Clarence Cook.

The First Baptist Church, 1885--, 201 S. Trenton Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. Annie Mae Bradley, 212 W. Colorado Avenue.

Hico Baptist Church, 1896--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1896--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. Henry Odom.

New Bethel Baptist Church (colored), 1923--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. Eustis Pierce.

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church (colored), 1900--, S. Line
Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. W. L. Carr.

Pine Grove Baptist (Prospect) Church, 1881--, Route 4,
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Gerdie Baremore, Route 1.

Temple Baptist Church, 1926--, 500 W. Alabama Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 6 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Albert S. Newman.

Vionna Baptist Church, 1870--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913-21, 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. Sally Liner, Vionna.

Zion Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1924--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Olivia Simmons.

LINCOLN PARISH
(continued)

RUSTON
(continued)

Zion Travelers Baptist Church (colored), 1888--, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile E. of Ruston.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928-39, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Josie Lewis.

Church of Christ (Holiness) U.S.A.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1930--, School Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Allie Robertson.

Independent

Church of Christ, 1935--, 512 S. Monroe.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. John Dudley Boyd, 302 W. California Avenue.

Methodist

Douglas Methodist Church, 1889--, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1889--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. D. Huff.

Hilly Methodist Church, 1896--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1896--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Pierce Moreland, Simsboro.

Trinity Methodist Church, 1884--, Vienna and Alabama Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1885--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Guy M. Hicks, 305 N. Bonner Street.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church of Ruston, 1884--, Bonner Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1884--, 1 vol., in custody of J. W. Evans.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Redeemer, 1902--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1902--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

LINCOLN PARISH
(continued)

SIMSBORO

Baptist

Fellowship Baptist Church (colored), 1881--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--., 2 vols.,
in custody of Tal Butler.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1904--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1904--., 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. W. J. Pessnell.

Walnut Creek Baptist Church, 1846--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1887-1940,
2 vols., in custody of Austin Jones.

Methodist

Antioch Methodist Church, 1865--., Antioch Community.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1876--.,
1 vol., in custody of Rev. Pierce Moreland.

Simsboro Methodist Church, 1895--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1909-18, 1940--.,
2 vols., in custody of Rev. Pierce Moreland.

LIVINGSTON PARISH

ALBANY

Baptist

Bothlehem Baptist Church, 1876--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 3 vols., in custody of Fred Scott.

Sweet Home Baptist Church (colored); 1919--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Louise Williams.

Zion Hill Baptist Church, 1872--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910-16, 1922--, 2 vols., in custody of Tom Steward.

Latter-day Saints (Mormons)

Church of Jesus Christ, 1933--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Stewart.

Methodist

Albany Methodist Church, 1928-36.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1928-34, 1 vol., in custody Arthur Statozinor.

Presbyterian

Hungarian Presbyterian Church, 1907--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1907--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Alex Bartus.

CLIO

Baptist

Big Bethlehem Baptist Church, 1880--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934-37, 2 vols., in custody of Tom Robinson; 1937-39, 1 vol., in custody of Lizzie Caleb.

Little Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1910--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1929--, 2 vols., in custody of Mary Etta Doughty.

Sweet Canaan Baptist Church (colored), 1909--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1915--, 3 vols., in custody of Iola Davis.

LIVINGSTON PARISH
(continued)

CORBIN

Baptist

Boach Ridge Baptist Church, 1891-1920.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1891-1920, 1 vol.,
in custody of John Lanier.

Corbin Baptist Church, 1918-33.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1918-33, 1 vol., in custody of W. A. Seab.

Methodist

Mangunis Chapel, 1916--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. P. W. Sibley, Walker.

DENHAM SPRINGS

Baptist

Amite Baptist Church, 1841--, Star Route.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 3 vols.,
in custody of D. F. Mitchell.

Donham Springs Baptist Church, 1900--, Main and Centerville
Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 4 vols., in custody
of Charlie Beannou.

Edon Baptist Church, 1871--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1881--, 4 vols., in custody
of Minnie Dixon.

Greater St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1935--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. J. L. Holliday.

Hebron Baptist Church, 1837--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1837-1911, 1921--, 7 vols.,
in custody of George H. Miller.

Little Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1914--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Joseph
Manuel.

Midway Baptist Church (colored), 1931--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Alfred
Gray.

LIVINGSTON PARISH
(continued)

DENHAM SPRINGS
(continued)

Mount Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1904--, Sullivan Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. John Anderson.

Christ's Sanctified Holy Church, Colored

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1937--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. D. A. Morgan, Brice Street, Baton Rouge.

Methodist

Denham Springs Methodist Church, 1899--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1899--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. R. L. Clayton.

Robert's Chapel (colored), 1892--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. E. Freeman.

Spiritualist

St. James Christian Faith Church (colored), 1937--, Sullivan
Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Carrie White.

DOYLE

Baptist

Doyle Baptist Church, 1910--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 2 vols., in custody of
Rev. Howard L. Courtney.

Livingston Baptist Church, 1933--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. J. M. Watts.

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1937--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody
of Myrtle Miller.

LIVINGSTON PARISH
(continued)

FROST

Baptist

Colyell Baptist Church, 1851--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1851-1925, 1932--, 3 vols., in custody of J. P. Watts.

Frost Baptist Church, 1926-31.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926-31, 1 vol., in custody of Leo Smiley.

Holy Springs Baptist Church (colored), 1934--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of May Paul.

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1890--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 1 vol., in custody of Herman Threeston.

Methodist

Frost Methodist Church, 1927-37.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929-35, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. P. W. Sibley, Walker.

HAMMOND

(P.O.)
Baptist

Galilee Baptist Church (colored), 1884--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 4 vols., in custody of Ethel Gerner.

Macedonia Baptist Church, 1856--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1856--, 3 vols., in custody of J. W. Starns.

Magnolia Baptist Church, 1919--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 1 vol., in custody of Hiram Hinson.

Church of God

Church of God, 1935--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Mary Richardson.

LIVINGSTON PARISH
(continued)

HEAD OF ISLAND

Baptist

St. Paul's Baptist Church (colored), 1900--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Wesley Bailey.

Zion Traveler Baptist Church (colored), 1882--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody
of Mary Ashton.

HOLDEN

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1911--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 2 vols.,
in custody of W. B. Seab.

New Tickfaw Baptist Church, 1850-1905.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888-1903, 1 vol., in
custody of Lucille Comish, Greensburg.

Methodist

McCarroll's Chapel, 1915-33, Pine Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915-33, 1 vol.,
in custody of Andrew Sibley.

(P.O.)

INDEPENDENCE

Baptist

Blood River Baptist Church, 1932--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of
Luke Glascock.

Macedonia Baptist Church (colored), 1914--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Jess Jackson,
Route 1.

KILLIAN

Baptist

Killian Baptist Church, 1939--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody
Rev. L. L. Hanson, Ponchatoula.

LIVINGSTON PARISH
(continued)

KILLIAN
(continued)

Methodist

Huff's Chapel, 1877--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--., 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. A. M. Martin, Springfield.

LIVINGSTON

Baptist

Livingston Baptist Church, 1914-31, Railroad Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929-31, 1 vol., in custody
of Warry Watts.

MAUREPAS

Baptist

Maurepas Baptist Church, 1917--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917-21, 1923--., 2 vols.,
in custody of Charles Stevens, Bear Island Road.

Third Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1874--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--., 2 vols.,
in custody of Kenny Paul.

Methodist

Maurepas Methodist Church, 1881--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1883--., 2 vols.,
in custody of J. W. Jones.

PORT VINCENT

Methodist

Port Vincent Methodist Church, 1873-1910.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1873-1908, 1 vol.,
in custody of Gertrude Scivicque, Denham Springs.

LIVINGSTON PARISH
(continued)

SPRINGFIELD

Baptist

Springfield Baptist Church, 1938--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of I. T. Monroe.

Methodist

St. James Methodist Church (colored), 1876--, Romis Ferry Road.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Ernestino Richardson, Romis Ferry Road.

Springfield Methodist Church, 1874--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. A. M. Martin.

WALKER

Baptist

Judson Baptist Church, 1889--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1889-1212, 1923-31, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. M. C. Corkern.

St. Mark Baptist Church (colored), 1910--, Railroad Avenue.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Naamah Harper.

Salom Baptist Church, 1854--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1894-1915, 1917--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. J. D. Carrol, Corbin.

Walker Baptist Church, 1882--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1914--, 2 vols., in custody of Cassio Rhcams.

Methodist

Friendship Methodist Church, 1861--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 1 vol., in custody of Thomas Hall, Jr.

LIVINGSTON PARISH
(continued)

WATSON

Baptist

St. James Chapel (colored), 1937--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Zike Keith,
Denham Springs.

St. Peter Baptist Church (colored), 1903--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Alfred Gray,
Denham Springs.

Methodist

Live Oaks Methodist Church, 1874--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1884--, 1 vol., in
custody of W. H. Underwood.

WEISS

Methodist

Alfred's Chapel, 1903--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. R. L. Clayton, Denham Springs.

MADISON PARISH

TALLULAH

Protestant Episcopal

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1872-- , 310 N. Cedar Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1905-- , 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. J. Dean Maurer.

MOREHOUSE PARISH

BASTROP

Baptist

Macedonia Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, Point Pleasant Road.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1929--, 3 vols., in custody of R. L. Wonzon.

Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1889--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1889--, 1 vol., in custody of Lucinda Buckner.

Olive Green Baptist Church (colored), 1882--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of Pearly Gilberry.

St. Philip Baptist Church (colored), 1882--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of John T. Shiloh.

Methodist

Alexander Chapel (colored), 1880--, Bartholomew Road.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1914--, 4 vols., in custody of S. A. Gray, Collinston.

Bastrop Methodist Church, 1855--, 420 S. Washington Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1897--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. C. E. McLean, 420 S. Washington Street.

Lawson Chapel (colored), 1882--, Ouachita City Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 4 vols., in custody of L. C. Scott, Route 2.

Washington Chapel Methodist Church (colored), 1871--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of Sam Washington, Bently Place.

Pentecostal

Assembly of God Church, 1928--, W. Van Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Calvin McGough, Route 1.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1924--, La 165.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Samuel DeBose.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1928--, W. Madison Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Alice Miller, Smith Quarters.

MOREHOUSE PARISH
(continued)

BEEKMAN

Methodist

Humphrey's Chapel, 1880--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 4 vols., in
custody of R. L. Johnston.

BONNE IDEE

Baptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1918--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1918-20, 1 vol., in custody of W. C. Butler, Laing
Place.

Church of Christ (Holiness) U.S.A.

Church of Christ Holiness U.S.A. (colored), 1921-36.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1921-36, 1 vol., in custody of Pallee Irwin,
Bond's Place.

COLLINSTON

Baptist

Olive Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1885--.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--,
1 vol., in custody of Eddie Symns.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Williams Chapel Colored Methodist Episcopal Church of America
(colored), 1879--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900-05, 2 vols.,
in custody of W. P. Atkins, Route 2, Bastrop; 1936--, 1 vol., in
custody of J. R. Faulkner.

Methodist

Mount Sinai Methodist Church (colored), 1897--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in
custody of Milous G. Loche, Upland.

MOREHOUSE PARISH
(continued)

MER ROUGE

Baptist

St. Matthew Baptist Church No. 1 (colored), 1865--, Mer Rouge-Collinston Road.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 2 vols., in custody of Ernest Henderson.

Methodist

Robinson Methodist Chapel (colored), 1918--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol., in custody of Julius Smith.

OAK RIDGE

Baptist

New Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1909--, Fluker Lane.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Thomas Carlton.

Methodist

Cedar Grove Methodist Church (colored), 1880--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 2 vols., in custody of J. H. Harris.

PERRYVILLE

Methodist

Mount Nebo Methodist Church (colored), 1879--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 3 vols., in custody of Isabella Pryor, W. Madison Street, Bastrop.

SHELTONS

Baptist

Evergreen Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1909--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1922--, 2 vols., in custody of Reuben Vinson.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH

BOYCE (P.O.)

Baptist

Emanuel Baptist Church, 1936--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1936--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Ben I. Roberts.

CAMPTI

Methodist

Mount Zion Methodist Church (colored), 1926--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. J. C. Coleman.

COUSHATTA (P.O.)

Baptist

Zion Baptist Church, 1870--, Route 3..
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 1 vol., in custody
of W. H. Haukins, Route 3.

CRESTON

Baptist

Creston Baptist Church, 1911--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of
Willie Walker.

CYPRESS

Baptist

The Good Hope Baptist Church, 1923--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1923--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Melvin Hardamon.

FAIRVIEW ALPHA

Methodist

Davis Springs Methodist Church, 1882--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1882--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Rev. John Wesley Jones, Natchitoches.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH
(continued)

GALBRAITH

Baptist

Galbraith Baptist Church, 1938--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--., 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. O. Vallery.

MARTHAVILLE

Baptist

Marthaville Baptist Church, 1888--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1898--., 10 vols., in
custody of Rev. E. J. Phares.

MELROSE

Baptist

St. Mary's Church, 1871--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--., 2 vols., in
custody of pastor.

MONTROSE

Baptist

Montrose Baptist Church, 1937--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--., 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Wesley Russell.

MORA

Baptist

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1929--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--., 3 vols., in custody of
pastor.

NATCHITOCHES

Baptist

Ashland Baptist Church, 1908--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--., 4 vols., in
custody of E. Walker, Ashland.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH
(continued)

NATCHITOCHES
(continued)

First Baptist Church, 1867--.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 6 vols., in custody of pastor.

First Baptist Church, 1879--, 300 New Second Street.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1879-1916, 1933--, 5 vols., in custody of P. Durham, 304 Cypress Street.

First Baptist Church (colored), 1872--, North Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1907--, 9 vols., in custody of Rev. S. T. Bridges.

Good Will Baptist Church (colored), 1914--, Texas Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. S. T. Bridges.

Montrose Baptist Church, 1901--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1901--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. L. A. Bodie.

New Light Baptist Church, 1902--, Scarbrough Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 8 vols., in custody of Rev. M. G. Holmes, Scarbrough Street.

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1904--, E. of Natchitoches.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 7 vols., in custody of Rev. W. M. Palmer, E. of Natchitoches.

Rockford Baptist Church, 1894--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1894--, 10 vols., in custody of pastor.

West Side Baptist Church, 1928--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Lucky, Bailey Heights.

Church of the Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1929--, St. Denis and Fourth Streets.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Rena Jeter, 1220 Normal Avenue.

First Nazarene Church, 1929--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH
(continued)

NATCHITOCHES
(continued)

African Methodist Episcopal

Gaines Chapel, 1892-- , Pavie Street.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1925-- , 1 vol., in custody of pastor,
Pavie Street.

Methodist

Asbury Methodist Church (colored), 1866-- , 800 Fifth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924-- , 5 vols., in
custody of pastor, 800 Fifth Street.

First Methodist Church, 1878-- , New Second Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1893-- , 3 vols., in
custody of pastor, New Second Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1910-- , New Second and Demiziere Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910-- , 4 vols., in
custody of church clerk, 120 Cypress Street.

Protestant Episcopal

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1839-- , Trudeau and Second Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1841-- , 1 vol., in
custody of senior warden, courthouse.

POWHATAN

Baptist

St. John's Baptist Church, 1893-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1893-- , 44 vols., in
custody of pastor.

St. John's Baptist Church (colored), 1884-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1884-- , 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. S. T. Bridges, Natchitoches.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH
(continued)

POWHATAN
(continued)

Methodist

St. James Methodist Church, 1925--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of
pastor.

PROVENCAL

Baptist

Christian Baptist Church, 1916--.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1916--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Lucille Philan.

ORLEANS PARISH

NEW ORLEANS

Adventist

Ephesus Seventh-day Adventist Church (colored), 1917--, 2412 Delachaise Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1917--, 1 vol., in custody of Myrtle Weggan, 4919 Clara Street.

First Italian Seventh-day Adventist Church, 1932--, 1004 Kerlerec Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. C. Scandriate, 1480 N. Claiborne Street.

Seventh-day Adventist Church No. 1, 1885--, 3500 St. Charles Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886--, 5 vols., in custody of Mrs. Ruth Weeks, 1303½ Carondelet Street.

Baptist

Amazon Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, 907 Deslonde Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of L. P. Daniels, 914 Flood Street.

Antioch Baptist Church (colored), 1931--, 1422 Orleans Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Mercedes Baptiste, 1419 St. Peter Street.

Asia Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1920--, 3507 Gibson Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Edward D. Madison, 1431 Sere Street.

Austerlitz Street Baptist Church (colored), 1869--, 819 Austerlitz Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 7 vols., in custody of Rev. J. A. Granderson, 821 Austerlitz Street.

Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1933, 2120 Fourth Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1933, 1 vol., in custody of H. L. Woods, 3600 Third Street.

Beulah Baptist Church (colored), 1915--, 2923 Eighth Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1930--, 4 vols., in custody of E. M. Ross, 2706 Howard Street.

Beulah Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, 1125 S. Salcedo Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. A. Robb, 3541 Audubon Street.

Beulah Land Baptist Church (colored), 1926--, 2436 St. Maurice Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Edna Martin, 2418 Gordon Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

- Bright Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1935--, 2418 Louisiana Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Richard F. Royal, 1910 Louisiana Avenue.
- Broadway Mission Baptist Church (colored), 1872--, 121 Alvin Callender Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 20 vols., in custody of Mrs. Ella D. Warren, 7620 Cohn Street.
- Carrollton Avenue Baptist Church, 1920--, 2430 S. Carrollton Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 5 vols., in custody of Reese Robertson, 8125 Nelson Street.
- Central Baptist Church, 1907--, 129 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1907--, 2 file drawers, in custody of Rev. Horatio Mitchell, 129 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway.
- Central Colored Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1919--, 1438 Alabo Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Ada Dabon, Deslonde and Burgundy Streets.
- Christian Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 2019 Orleans Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Joseph Mitchell, 1516 Laharpe Street.
- Clio Place Baptist Church (colored), 1922--, 3940 Clio Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. G. H. King, 4824 Thalia Street.
- Coliseum Place Baptist Church, 1854--, 1376 Camp Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1854--, 11 vols., in custody of Dr. Richard H. Whittington, 1306 St. Mary Street.
- Community Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, 2031 Tourc Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 2 vols., in custody of Doris Jones, 1418 Annette Street.
- Crescent Straight Life Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 2922 Thalia Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Laura Donaldson, 2342 St. Andrew Street.
- Divine Providence Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 2401 Annette Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Aline Peterson, 1827 Duels Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Ebenezer Baptist Church (colored), 1922--, 2415 S. Claiborne Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 2 vols., in
custody of Mrs. Alee Gardener, 3016 First Street.

Emanuel Baptist Church, 1921--, 1017 N. Dorgenois Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926-30, 1932--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Rev. C. C. Alsbrook, 1102 N. Dorgenois Street.

Evening Star Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, 8926 Hickory Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in
custody of George J. Ellis, 418 Lake Avenue, Jefferson Parish.

Evergreen Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 3135 N. Tonti Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. William Williams, 1720 Thalia Street.

Fairview Baptist Church (colored), 1936--, 1939 Flood Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. William Woodward, 1939 Flood Street.

Fairview Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1939--, 1462 St. Denis
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Walter Strudic, 3409 Paris Avenue.

Fifth African Baptist Church (colored), 1884--, 3419-21 S. Robertson
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1922--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. W. Brandon McClelland, 2218 Josephine Street.

First African Baptist Church (colored), 1826--, 2216 Third Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of Wesley George, 4632 Clara Street.

First African Baptist Church (colored), 1894--, 3528 La Salle Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 2 vols., in
custody of S. Smith, 2515 La Salle Street.

First Corinthians' Baptist Church (colored), 1940--, 3219 Thalia
Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in
custody of Hillary Brooks, 1323 Freret Street.

First Elizabeth Baptist Church (colored), 1935--, 2231 Clara Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. B. J. Randall, 2411 S. Derbigny Street.

First Emanuel Baptist Church (colored), 1894--, 432 Erato Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1894--, 8 vols., in
custody of Rev. Colbert Pye, 3419 First Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

First Evangelical Baptist Church (colored), 1887--, 1801 Willow Street.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. J. James Overstreet, 1803 Willow Street.

First Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, 3610 Third Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. V. Rilings, 2828 Third Street.

First New Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1928-40, 1028 Amelia Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932-40, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. W. M. Shade, 3725 Annunciation Street.

First Shiloh Baptist Church (colored), 1872--, 2507 Perdido Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1900--, 6 vols., in custody of Rev. Allen J. Carter, 624 S. Dorgenois Street.

First Zion Travelers Baptist Church (colored), 1865--, 404 Adams Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1938--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Lawrence Clemon Riley, 3735 Clara Street.

Franklin Avenue Baptist Church, 1932--, 2515 Franklin Avenue.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 file drawer, in custody of Mrs. A. J. Franeca, 2116 Music Street.

Friendship Baptist Church (colored), 1934--, 3125 Holly Grove Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Myra Jones, 3430 Holly Grove Street.

Gentilly Baptist Church, 1923--, 5141 Franklin Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. R. M. Jones, 5107 Venus Street.

Gloryland Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, 3824 Helpomene Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Leonidas Johnson, 2501 S. Tonti Street.

Good Faith Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 1819 S. Liberty Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Estelle Porter, 1024 La Salle Street.

Good Samaritan Baptist Church (colored), 1926--, 3011 Lausac Place.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. William Welch, 3011 Lausac Place.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Good Shepherd Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1931--,
1114 Annunciation Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody
of Mrs. Mary Anderson, 2618 S. Miro Street.

Gospel Temple Baptist Church (colored), 1936--, 3521 General Ogden
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody
of Mrs. Naomi Darrow, 8921 Marks Street.

Grace Baptist Church, 1904--, 935 Alvar Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of E. P. Patterson,
2654 Verbena Street.

Greater Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1921--,
714 Louisiana Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES; MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921-34, 1939--,
3 vols., in custody of Mrs. Gertrude Lagarde, 3202 Annunciation
Street.

Greater First Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, 1517 St.
Ann Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol.,
in custody of William F. Jones, 1325 Dumaine Street.

Greater Macedonia Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, 2711 Danneel
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in
custody of Carrie Witley, 1800 Felicity Street.

Greater Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, 2818 Clara
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph H. Scypion, 2123 Clara Street.

Greater St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1936--, 8616 Hickory
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in
custody of Blanche Fields, 2036 Burdette Street.

Greater St. Mark Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, 3219 Danneel
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 12 vols., in
custody of Edward Coleman, 3305 Danneel Street.

Greater St. Stephen Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, 2308 S. Liberty
Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. A. A.
Gundy, 2308 S. Liberty Street;

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Argurite
Maghee, 2615 Melpomene Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Greater Tulane Baptist Church (colored), 1934-- , 214 N. Johnson Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938-- , 1 vol., in custody of Paul Landix, 518 S. Broad Street.

Home Mission Baptist Church (colored), 1913-- , 4201 Erato Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Lucas Braxton, 4230 Erato Street.

Israel Baptist Church (colored), 1930-- , 2930 Jackson Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Frank T. Johnson, 2801 Magnolia Street.

Israelite Baptist Church (colored), 1937-- , 2100 Melpomene Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. L. V. Brown, 1620 Loyola Street.

James Chapel Baptist Church (colored), 1930-- , 1300 S. Galvez Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1930-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Prince H. Haynes, 2335 Louisa Street.

Jerusalem Baptist Church (colored), 1938-- , 2900 Thalia Street.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. John Jackson, 1415 Freret Street.

Jerusalem Temple Baptist Church (colored), 1934-- , 2633 S. Johnson Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934-- , 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Mary Dennis, 2311 Clara Street.

King Solomon Baptist Church (colored), 1938-- , 4322 Thalia Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938-- , 1 vol., in custody of Hilder Carbo, 4309 Erato Street.

Lakeview Baptist Church, 1916-- , 6001 West End Boulevard.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936-40, 1 vol., in custody of Dr. Elmer F. Haight, 1225 Washington Avenue.

Little Mount Olive Church (colored), 1930-- , 2726 Perdido Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1930-- , 2 vols., in custody of Roosevelt Stewart, 2756½ Gravier Street.

Little Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1881-- , 2620 St. Louis Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1929-- , 4 vols., in custody of Mrs. R. Warrick, 2620 St. Louis Street.

Little Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1934-- , 2420 Calliope Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1934-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. G. W. Jones, 2006 St. Andrew Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Macedonia Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 2810 Erato Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. Walter Nelson Williams, 1321 S. Johnson Street.

Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1934--, 626 Burgundy Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in
custody of W. W. Ingram, 1621 Gordon Street.

Mount Bethel Baptist Church (colored), 1931--, 2307 Sixth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Benjamin J. Sanders, 1325 Magnolia Street.

Mount Bethel Church (colored), 1929--, 2241 S. Dorgenois Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1938--, 2 vols., in custody
of Rev. Benjamin J. Sanders, 1325 Magnolia Street.

Mount Calvary Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, 2129 Clio Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Walter Johnson, 3312 Pine Street.

Mount Carmel Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 2024 N. Tonti Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1935--, 2 vols., in custody of
Mrs. Fannie Rice, 1616 Annette Street.

Mount Carmel Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 2035 Forstall Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928-30, 1934--,
2 vols., in custody of Rev. Louis Jackson, 1428 Flood Street.

Mount Carmel Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1930--, 3418
Willow Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1938--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev.
Robert Pierre, 2832 Amelia Street.

Mount Corinth Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1934--, 1906
LaManche Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. James C.
Jenkins, 5921 Marais Street.

Mount Everest Baptist Church (colored), 1922--, 2839 First Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. J. J. Bell, 2902 Belmont Place.

Mount Gillion Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 3319 Thalia Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. N. H. Lotts, 2705 S. Prieur Street.

Mount Hermon Baptist Church (colored), 1896--, 2333 Perdido Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 10 vols., in
custody of D. Jones, 2435 Perdido Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Mount Moriah Baptist Church (colored), 1874--, 147 Millaudon Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in
custody of E. A. Pasley, 310 Cherokee Street.

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1938.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Olive Christian,
2812 Third Street.

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1892--, 1926 Felicity Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Jennie
Stringer, 1601 Saratoga Street.

Mount Parin Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, 719 S. Roman Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. William Wilkerson, 2018 Poydras Street.

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, 2318 S. Roman Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Manzy Cheatum, 2346 S. Roman Street.

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, 9111 Palmetto Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Anita Gilbert, 9122 Dixon Street.

Mount Rock Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 9403 Stroelitz Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 4 vols., in
custody of Mrs. H. Hawkins, 9407 Stroelitz Street.

Mount Rose Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 1318 Loyola Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in
custody of Vera Skinner, 2119 Terpsichore Street.

Mount Triumph Baptist Church (colored), 1876--, 1734 Fern Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Isaac Curtis, Jr., 1732 Fern Street.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1889--, Perdido and LaSalle
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--; 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Morris Burrell, 1621 Columbus Street.

Napoleon Avenue Baptist Church, 1924--, Napoleon and S. Claiborne
Avenues.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1 file drawer, in custody of J. T. Folker,
2700 General Pershing Street.

Nazareth Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 9108 Pritchard Place.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 2 vols., in
custody of E. Williams, 9107 Pritchard Place.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Nazareth Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1918--, 2937 Amelia Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927-36, 2 vols., in custody of Isadore Meyers, 2301 S. Claiborne Avenue; 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Rose Color, 2933 Amelia Street.

New Ark Baptist Church (colored), 1935--, 4238 Thalia Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Ledell Tofia, 3112 College Court.

New Era Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, 3323 First Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Elias A. Dorsey, 3317 First Street.

New Home Baptist Church (colored), 1919--, 3140 Jackson Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 2 vols., in custody of Almer Harris, 2611 Josephine Street.

New Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, 4022 Melpomene Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Edward P. Columbus, 4137 Melpomene Street.

New Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 2715 Washington Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Josephine Thomas, 2622 Louisiana Avenue.

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1881--, 1435 Feliciana Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Lionel Branch, Clouet Street and N. Claiborne Avenue.

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 2021 First Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. C. Morris, 2005 Josephine Street.

New Mount Era Baptist Church (colored), 1934--, 2519 S. Prieur Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934-39, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. J. Benton, 2518 S. Prieur Street; 1938--, 2 vols., in custody of B. J. Fisher, 3327 Third Street.

New Pleasant Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, 505 Celeste Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. C. Toney, 505 Celeste Street.

New Progressive Baptist Church (colored), 1936--, 2531 Rousseau Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Joseph Royal Perry, 515 Third Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

New St. Andrew's Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 3212 College Court.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. C. Wallace, 3121½ College Court.

New St. Mark's Baptist Church (colored), 1915--, 4001 Clio Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. T. Clark, 4108 Clio Street.

New Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, 2319 Third Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Abraham L. Davis, Jr., 2016 Second Street.

Old Zion Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1908--, 422 N. Johnson Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Isaacs McCray, 421 Burgundy Street.

Oriental Oliveth Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, 2209 Third Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. W. M. Gremble, 2209 Third Street.

Pentecost Baptist Church (colored), 1905--, 2118 D'Abadie Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1923--, 1 vol., in custody of Harry Minor, 1720 Touro Street.

Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, 3600 Loyola Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of R. Golden, 2235 Foucher Street.

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church (colored), 1915--, 2432 Flood Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927-32, 1939--, 5 vols., in custody of Edna Gleason, Law between Andry and Eganias Streets.

Pilgrim Rest No. 2 Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, 1211 LaSalle Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Jessie Barlow, 1333 Willow Street.

Pilgrim Travelers' Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 3421 Willow Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935-37, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, 3421 Willow Street.

Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1930--, 2719 Amolia Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Dorris Brown, 2719 Amelia Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 2606 S. Galvez Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1929--, 10 vols., in custody of Mrs. Stella Brown, 1315 Clara Street.

Pleasant Zion Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1926--, 3216 Fourth Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 10 vols., in custody of Rev. George W. McWaters, 3300 Third Street.

Plymouth Rock Baptist Church (colored), 1893--, 235 Hillary Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1894--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. D. Livingston, 233 Hillary Street.

Prince of Peace Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 8927 Fig Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. William A. Young, 2923 Mistletoe Street.

Progressive Baptist Church (colored), 1898--, 1210 S. Robertson Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. L. Burrell, 2809 Milan Street.

Providence Baptist Church (colored), 1938--, 2311 Seventh Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Gertrude Banks, 2436 Magnolia Street.

Rising Star Baptist Church (colored), 1908--, 8817 Hickory Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. M. E. Patterson, 9027 Cohn Street.

Rock of Ages Baptist Church, 1928--, 3019 Florida Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Nicholas J. Doyle, 2226 Clouet Street.

Rock of Ages Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 1921 N. Tonti Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Alfred E. Pollard, 2501 Havanna Street.

Rosedale Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, Route 4, Gentilly Road.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Andrew Darby, Route 4, Gentilly Road.

Rose Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1909--, 4522 Willow Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 3 vols., in custody of Joe Henry, 4418 Willow Street.

Roses of Sharon Baptist Church (colored), 1915--, 2633 Calliope Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of A. T. Jones, 1413 LaSalle Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church, 1885--, 7100 St. Charles Avenue.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1898--, 4 file drawers, in custody of Carolyn White.

St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1940--, 2846 Livaudais Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1942--, 1 vol., in custody of E. Johnson, 511 Fourth Street.

St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 8540 Panola Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. R. W. Riley, 1614 General Ogden Street.

St. John Baptist Church No. 5 (colored), 1914--, 3630 Hamburg Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 2 vols., in custody of Melba Brown, 3727 Gibson Street.

St. John Divine Baptist Church (colored), 1873--, 1763 N. Derbigny Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1906-09, 1911-12, 3 vols., in custody of Leontine Smith, 3801 Jumonville Street; 1913-19, 1923-29, 1934--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Hasting Smith, 2512 London Avenue.

St. John Fourth Baptist Church (colored), 1869--, 2436 First Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of Elnora McKee, 1118 S. Rocheblave Street.

St. Joseph's Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, 3436 Fern Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Lulu Haynes, 3511 Broadway Street.

St. Joseph First Free Will Baptist Church (colored), 1867--, 1525 Toure Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Robert Early, 1923 Pauger Street.

St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1919--, 2740 Valence Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 4 vols., in custody of Mrs. Rosile Bormarr, 2730 Valence Street.

St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, 2201 Montegut Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Luke Coleman, 2205 Montegut Street.

St. Mark's Baptist Church (colored), 1930--, 1125 N. Villere Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Athur James Alexander, 1717 St. Claude Avenue.

St. Mark's Fourth Baptist Church (colored), 1854--, 2130 Perdido Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Edward C. Thomas, 631 S. Priour Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

St. Matthew Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1934--, 1826 Conti Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. R. G. Glasper, 1721 Dumaine Street.

St. Matthew Evangelical Baptist Church (colored), 1913--, 3315 N. Rocheblave Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913-15, 1921--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. R. Mathews, 3020 Pauger Street.

St. Paul Baptist Church (colored), 1918--, 435 Adele Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody of Florence Cook, 535 Josephine Street.

St. Peter Baptist Church (colored), 1878--, 1731 New Orleans Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Ethel Foster, 1408 Touro Street.

St. Peter Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 3035 Broadway Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Georgia Mae Lewis, 9321 Forshey Street.

St. Philip Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, 1305 Magnolia Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1924--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Samuel A. Horton, 1323 S. Robertson Street.

St. Stephen's Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, 2527 S. Liberty Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Arthur A. Gundy, 2308 S. Liberty Street.

Second Baptist Church (colored), 1871--, 4218 Laurel Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of W. S. Johnson, Coliseum between Lyon and Upperline Streets.

Second Baptist Church (colored), 1866--, 2525 Melpomene Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Joana Phillips, 2537 Amelia Street.

Second Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1909--, 7112 Colapissa Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Felton Raphael, 8931 Fig Street.

Second Free Mission Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, 1226 Burdette Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Peter B. Fortner, 1226 Burdette Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Second Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1905--, 2801 Poydras Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Lillie Wallace, 1964 Poydras Street.

Second Mount Calvary Baptist Church (colored), 1908--, 2824 Fourth Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1908--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. F. F. Johnson, 2520 Jena Street.

Second Mount Carmel Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, 2800 Second Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Joseph Johnson, 2820 Fourth Street.

Second Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, 2108 St. Anthony Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Asin Griffin, 4637 Clara Street.

Second Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1922--, 2019 Clio Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of Gladys Moore, 2242 Saratoga Street.

Second St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1934--, 2613 Freret Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. John A. Allen, 2306 Second Street.

Second St. Peter Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, 3303 Pine Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. William M. Shelton, 7910 Forshey Street.

Second Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1913--, 3333 Third Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 20 vols., in custody of Mrs. G. Dangerfield, 2507 S. Johnson Street.

Second Zion Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, 925 N. Villere Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Mildred Philips, 1236 St. Claude Street.

Second Zion Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1913--, 2221 S. Claiborne Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 5 vols., in custody of Rev. Golden H. Hendricks, 1423 S. Prieur Street.

Sixth Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1854--, 922 Felicity Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1874--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Matthew W. Rivers, 930 Felicity Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Sixth Union Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, 2019 Orleans Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Josephine Battiste, 2925 St. Peter Street.

Star of Bethel Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, 3013 S. Franklin Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Mason Thompson, 2829 LaSalle Street.

Star of Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, 2309 Sixth Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932-39, 5 vols., in custody of Mrs. M. Evans, 2717 Second Street; 1940--, 3 vols., in custody of Mrs. Alma Norman, 1814 Seventh Street.

Strangers' Home Baptist Church (colored), 1936--, 2420 S. Rocheblave Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Ethel Lenord, 2700 S. Dorgenois Street.

Stronger Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, 2401 S. Galvez Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. J. Carter, 2415 S. Prieur Street.

Sunlight Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, 4722 Coliseum Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. D. Rousell, 1038 Upperline Street.

Sweet Home Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, Howard Avenue and Euphrosine Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Noah Bruce, 2526 Clio Street.

Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1932--, 1823 Dauphine Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of L. G. Fayard, Royal and Louisa Streets;

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. William O. Littlejohn, 1823 Dauphine Street.

Tree of Life Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 5270 Annunciation Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 4 vols., in custody of Ethel Trainer, 5117 Annunciation Street.

Trinity Baptist Church, 1931--, 1121 Flood Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 2 vols., in custody of Joseph Papa, 1127 Forstall Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

True Heart Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, 1420 Howard Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Edna Brown, Thalia and S. Tonti Streets.

True Light Baptist Church (colored), 1918--, 1220 General Ogden Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Thomas McKelly Chinn, 1331 Monticello Street;
[MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Caldonia Young, 4713 Coliseum Street.

True Light Baptist Church (colored), 1938--, 2124½ Clara Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Revy Harold, 2011 LaSalle Street.

True Vine Baptist Church (colored), 1910--, 2008 Marigny Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. A. Lockett, 2138 Panger Street.

Tulane Avenue Baptist Church (colored), 1970--, 1719 Tulane Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Henry B. P. Johnson, 4520 S. Liberty Street.

Valence Street Baptist Church, 1882--, 4636 Magazine Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 5 vols., in custody of Dan H. Gandy, 4930 Dixon Street; 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of L. A. Samplos, 5935 Tchoupitoulas Street.

Willing Workers Baptist Church (colored), 1922--, 5712 Eads Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 5 vols., in custody of Walter A. Kirton, 5648 Eads Street.

Will Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 3230 Lausat Place.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Ben A. Clark, 3230 Lausat Place.

Zion Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 922 N. Liberty Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Beulah Smith, 1712 Perdido Street.

Churches of Christ

Carrollton Avenue Church of Christ, 1935--, 4540 S. Carrollton Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. Howard A. White, 4540 S. Carrollton Avenue.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Church of Christ, Scientist

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1895--, 1420 Nashville Avenue.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1895--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Philip Berbert,
4320 Hamilton Street.

Second Church of Christ Scientist, 630 Common Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of Wesley Stark,
834 Chartres Street.

Third Church of Christ Scientist, 1931--, 7902 S. Claiborne
Avenue.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Pearl M.
Lindan, 2709 Dublin Street.

Church of God

First Colored Church of God (colored), 1930--, 2320 S. Johnson
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody
of Clara West Crier, 3807 Washington Avenue.

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1922--, 2919 Sixth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. James Feltus Jackson, 2619 S. Galvez Street.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1925--, 3912 Fourth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Claiborne Jones, 913 S. Telamachus Street.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1935--, 8915 Palm Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Turner, 2919 Sixth Street.

Church of God in Christ No. 4 (colored), 1926--, 2229 Allen Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--,
1 vol., in custody of Rev. Edward D. Robinson, 659 N. Derbigny
Street.

Church of God in Christ No. 5 (colored), 1927--, 3057 Law Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Gerald Johnson, 2624 S. Galvez Street.

Church of God in Christ of Faith Tabernacle (colored), 1933--,
1621 S. Rampart Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in
custody of Bishop Lucian H. Treadwell, 1619 S. Rampart Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Third Church of God in Christ (colored), 1922--, 1432 Flood Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1 vol., in custody of
Bertha Smith, 1728 LaManche Street.

Churches of the Living God

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of the Truth (colored),
1925--, 2761 Perdido Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Ben Frasier, 1500 St. Peter Street.

Church of the Nazarene

First New Orleans Church of the Nazarene, 1930--, 1013 Dante Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Harry Gassie, 3126 Laurel Street.

Congregational and Christian

Beecher Congregational Church (colored), 1904--, 1918 N. Miro Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. John T. Enwright, 1912 N. Miro Street.

Eastern Orthodox

Holy Trinity Eastern Hellenic Orthodox Church, 1864--, 1222 N. Der-
genois Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Vasslios Bouterakos, 2502 Ursuline Avenue.

Evangelical and Reformed

Bethany Evangelical and Reformed Church, 1924--, 3712 S. Broad Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Herman S. Ritter, 28 Beverly Gardens, Metairie.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Bethel Evangelical Church, 1927--, Franklin Avenue and N. Miro Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Oscar C. Laubengayer, 2232 Franklin Avenue.

First Evangelical Church, 1825--, 1831 Carondelet Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1840--, 14 vols., in custody of Rev. Norman A. Maunz, 1719 St. Andrew Street.

Jackson Avenue Evangelical Church, 1845--, 700 Jackson Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1850--, 7 vols., in custody of Rev. R. F. Buck, 2221 Chippewa Street.

St. John's Evangelical Church, 1913--, 8429 Belfast Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Herman G. Borne, 2713 Joliet Street.

St. Paul's Evangelical Church, 1911--, 5909 Patton Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1911--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Herman G. Borne, 2713 Joliet Street.

Salem Evangelical Church, 1863--, 4212 Camp Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1863--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Fred Carl Schweinfurth, 930 Marengo Street.

Trinity Evangelical Church, 1926--, 4439 Canal Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926-36, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Adam Sherer, 119 S. Murat Street.

Independent

Christ Hebrew Church (colored), 1892--, 2417 Gravier Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1892--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. J. B. Smith, 2417 Gravier Street.

Jewish

Beth Israel Cemetery, 1864--, 4300 Frenchmen Street.

DEATH RECORD, 1903-35, 2 vols., in custody of Menorah Institute, 1629 Euterpe Street; 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Harry Offner, 326 S. Rampart Street.

Cemetery Ahavas Sholom, 1890--, 4401 Frenchmen Street.

DEATH RECORDS, 1922--, 1 vol., in custody of Joseph Paillet, 437 S. Rampart Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Cemetery Association Linfuzoth Jedudah, 1846-- , Canal between
N. Anthony and Helena Streets.

[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1846-98, 1917-- , 3 vols., in custody of Jacob Phillips,
Apartment A, Marlborough Gate; 1899-1916, 1 vol., in custody of Benjamin Y.
Wolf, 912 Carondelet Bldg.

Cemetery Shaarai Tefillah, 1850-- , Joseph between Pitt and Garfield
Streets.

DEATH RECORD CONGREGATION GATES OF PRAYER, 1853-- , 1 vol., in custody of
Samuel S. Victor, 2411 Jefferson Avenue.

Congregation Ahavas Sholom, 1887-- , 2230 Carondelet Street.

DEATH RECORDS, 1922-- , 2 vols., in custody of David Paillet, 437 S. Rampart
Street.

Congregation Beth Israel (Orthodox), 1903-- , 1616 Carondelet Street.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES], 1935-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rabbi Uri
Miller, 1300 St. Andrew Street.

Congregation Chevra Thilim (Orthodox), 1875-- , 826 Lafayette Street.

[REGISTER OF CIRCUMCISIONS, MARRIAGES], 1906-- , 7 vols. and 8 bundles, in
custody of Mrs. Moses H. Goldberg, 1700 Seventh Street.

RECORD BOOK (BIRTHS, DEATHS), 1930-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rabbi Joseph I.
Singer, 826 Lafayette Street.

Congregation Shaari Tefillah (Reform), 1849-- , 1139 Napoleon Avenue.

THE BOOK OF LIFE (MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS), 1870-1911, 1936-- , 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Nathaniel S. Share, 2810 Soniat Street.

Congregation Temime Derech, 1857-1903, Carondelet and Lafayette Streets.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES], 1864-67, 1 vol., in custody of A. Mattes, 1829 Maga-
zine Street.

Congregation Temple Sinai (Reform), 1870-- , 6221 St. Charles Avenue.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, MARRIAGES], 1903-28, 5 vols., in custody of Rabbi
Dr. Julian B. Feibelman, 2832 Jefferson Avenue.

Congregation Touro Synagogue (Reform), 1828-- , 4238 St. Charles Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1829-- , 21 vols., in custody of
Rabbi Emil W. Leipziger, 7642 St. Charles Avenue.

Hebrew Rest Cemeteries No. 1 and No. 2, 1866-- , 4100 Frenchmen Street.

[INTERMENT RECORD, BURIAL PERMITS], 1866-- , 2 vols., in custody of Louis
Hausmann, 6221 St. Charles Avenue.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Latter-day Saints (Mormons)

New Orleans Branch Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,
1924-- , 627 North Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1924-36, 1 file drawer, in custody of William Roy
Rupert, 637 N. Pierce Street.

Lutheran

Christ Church, 714 Caffin Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903-23, 5 vols.,
in custody of Rev. H. L. Donald, 720 Caffin Avenue.

Concordia Lutheran Chapel (colored), 1916-- , 1720 Holly Grove Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916-32, 1934-- , 2
vols., in custody of Rev. G. M. Kramer, 133 Metairie Lawn.

Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, 1928-- , 2021 S. Dupre Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929-- , 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Edward W. Kuss, 1225 Peniston Street.

Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1898-- , Scott and Iberville
Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1898-- ,
1 vol., in custody of Rev. William H. Loeske, 3833 Iberville Street.

Hope Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1921-- , 1810 Adams Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921-- , 1 file drawer,
in custody of Rev. Alfred C. Wilder, 8011 Panola Street.

Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1882-- , N. Broad and Iberville
Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1882-- , 4 vols., in
custody of Rev. Oscar J. Schilling, 134 N. Broad Street.

Mount Calvary Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1910-- , 2900 Grand Route
St. John.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921-- , 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Miles S. Gebauer, 2904 Grand Route St. John.

Mount Zion Evangelical Church (colored), 1878-- , 1409 Loyola Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1878-- , 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. Oscar William Luecke, 1832 Baronne Street.

Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1919-- , 1210 Alvar Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921-- , 1 file drawer,
in custody of Rev. John F. Nau, 1212 Mazant Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1852--, 3937 Canal Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1852--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Martin W. H. Holls, 3937 Canal Street.

St. Luke Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1910--, 2400 Onzaga Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. L. J. S. Carpenter, 2418 Onzaga Street.

St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1840--, Port and Burgundy
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1855--, 5 vols. and 1
file drawer, in custody of Rev. Herbert B. Rolpe, 2031 Desire Street.

St. Paul's Lutheran Church (colored), 1881--, 1625 Annette Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1881--, 1 vol., in custody of
E. H. Wildgrube, 2257 N. Claiborne Avenue.

St. Philip Evangelical Lutheran Church (colored), 1931--, 3220 Pine
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Oscar William Luecke, 1832 Baronne Street.

Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1847--, 1924 St. Charles Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1847--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. Richard S. Lineberger, 1115 Third Street.

African Methodist Episcopal

Greater Payne Memorial African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
1906--, 3306 S. Liberty Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 2 vols., in custody
of Rev. S. H. Collins, 3310 S. Liberty Street.

Morris Brown African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1882--,
1813 Urquhart Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. John T. Coston, 1434 St. Anthony Street.

New St. Peter African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1865--,
1209 Cadiz Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1865--, 8 vols., in custody of
Rev. E. C. Foeman, 1209 Cadiz Street.

Petty Metropolitan African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church (colored),
1891--, 2727 Sixth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in
custody of M. A. Payton, 4218 General Ogden Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Progressive Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored);
1915--, 1118 Caffin Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1 vol., in custody
of Mrs. A. Thomas, 1406 Flood Street.

St. James African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1844--,
222 N. Roman Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1883--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Albert O. Wilson, 222 N. Roman Street.

St. Mark's African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church (colored),
1920-36, 8805 Marks Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. William Daniel Martin, 8805 Marks Street.

St. Paul African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1909--,
1829 Leonidas Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. R. Traverson, 8719 Hickory Street.

Union Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1866--,
1323 S. Liberty Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Dave Brown, 2125 St. Andrew Street.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Mount Calvary Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
3623 Dryades Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Alexander L. Miller, 3621 Dryades Street.

Methodist

Canal Street Methodist Church, 1898--, 4140 Canal Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1906--, 5 vols.,
in custody of Rev. James T. Harris, 4520 Cleveland Avenue.

Carrollton Avenue Methodist Church, 1885--, 937 S. Carrollton
Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. Elmer C. Gunn, 1125 Fern Street.

Chalmette Methodist Church, 1927--, 3625 N. Galvez Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. J. W. Booth, 2021 Pauline Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

- Church of the Redeemer Methodist Episcopal, 1886--, 601 Esplanade Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1891--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Philip Pallota, 611 Esplanade Avenue.
- Eighth Street Methodist Church, 1870--, 832 Eighth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1870--, 6 vols., in custody of Rev. James E. Reaves, 830 Eighth Street.
- Felicity Methodist Church, 1850--, 1218 Felicity Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1853--, 21 vols., in custody of Rev. Wyatt D. Boddie, 1218 Felicity Street.
- First Methodist Church, 1825--, 1108 St. Charles Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1854--, 15 vols., in custody of Rev. N. H. Melbert, 1108 St. Charles Avenue.
- First Street Methodist Church (colored), 1846--, 1901 First Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1846--, 5 vols., in custody of Rev. Ralph M. Davis, 2309 Dryades Street.
- Grace Methodist Church (colored), 1886--, 2001 Iberville Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. T. R. W. Harris, 217 N. Prieur Street.
- Greater Thompson Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1867--, 1023 St. Roch Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of P. A. Goff, 1833 Pauger Street.
- Hartzell Methodist Church (colored), 1927--, 2014 Caffin Avenue.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Frank C. Brown, 1900 Lizardi Street;
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of T. E. McElroy, 2010 Caffin Avenue.
- Haven Chapel Methodist Church (colored), 1878--, 1238 Joliet Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. C. Joseph, 7112 Colapissa Street.
- Laharpe Methodist Church (colored), 1866--, 1825 Laharpe Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. D. L. Davidson, 1823 Laharpe Street.
- Mallalieu Methodist Church (colored), 1867--, 818 Sixth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. A. B. Harris, 820 Sixth Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Philip Memorial Methodist Church (colored), 1925--, 7822 Forshey Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Oscar Charles Daigle, 7320 Freret Street.

Rayne Memorial Methodist Church, 3900 St. Charles Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1876--, 8 vols., in custody of Rev. H. L. Johns, 3900 St. Charles Avenue.

St. Philip's Methodist Church (colored), 1924--, 2534 Annette Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. A. M. Taylor, 2009 Loyola Street.

Second Methodist Church, 1847--, 2527 Burgundy Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1898--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. T. F. King, 1625 Pauline Street.

Trinity Methodist Church (colored), 1870--, 1018 Valence Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Theodore R. Albert, 4724 Chestnut Street.

Williams Methodist Church (colored), 1866--, 7510 Pearl Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1924-30, 1 vol., in custody of B. A. McNeil, 2324 Washington Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Arthur Robinson, 7512 Pearl Street.

Pentecostal

The Church of God, 1936--, 1015 Spain Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Peter Peterson, 1233 Alvar Street.

Presbyterian

Claiborne Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1863--, 1661 S. Claiborne Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1863--, 1 vol., in custody of John Bruno, 1410 Dryades Street.

First Presbyterian Church, 1823--, 5401 S. Claiborne Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. O. M. Trousdale, 5401 S. Claiborne Avenue.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

- First Street Presbyterian Church, 1853--, 821 First Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1853--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Arthur M. Schneider, Jr., 1126 First Street.
- Gentilly Presbyterian Church, 1911--, Franklin Avenue and Gentilly Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. W. O. Nelson, 3708 Gentilly Road.
- Napoleon Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1861--, 4422 St. Charles Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1861--, 1 vol., in custody of Alexander Allison, Jr., 2300 General Pershing Street..
- St. Charles Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1920--, 5924 St. Charles Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 4 vols., in custody of M. McGowen, 1345 State Street.
- Third Presbyterian Church, 1847--, 2536 Esplanade Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1847--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Charles McClure, 2540 Esplanade Avenue.

Protestant Episcopal

- Christ Church Cathedral, 1805--, 2919 St. Charles Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1849--, 4 vols., in custody of Very Rev. William H. Nes, 1622 Sixth Street.
- Church of the Annunciation, 1884--, 4515 S. Claiborne Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1884--, 5 vols., in custody of Rev. Sidney Lee Vail, 4519 S. Claiborne Avenue.
- Church of the Holy Comforter, 1931--, 4445 DeMontluzin Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Robert P. Johnson, 4445 DeMontluzin Street.
- Grace Episcopal Church, 1886--, 1501 Canal Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Donald H. Wattley, 620 Iona Street, Metairie.
- St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1900--, 1011 S. Carrollton Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1904--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. R. M. Jones, 1011 S. Carrollton Avenue.
- St. Anna's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1846--, 1313 Esplanade Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1846-53, 1867--,
7 vols., in custody of Rev. Arthur R. Price, 2619 St. Charles Avenue.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

St. George's Church, 1874--, 4600 St. Charles Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1885--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Alfred Christy, St. Charles Avenue and Cadiz Street.

St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal Church (colored), 1873--, 1628 Fourth Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. John B. Boyce, 2704 Carondelet Street.

St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1836--, Camp and Gaiennie Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1836--, 5 vols., in custody of Rev. Charles L. Monroe, 1127 Gaiennie Street.

St. Philip's Chapel, 1918--, Henry Clay Avenue and Chestnut Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 4 vols., in custody of St. George's Church, 4600 St. Charles Avenue.

The Salvation Army

Salvation Army Corps, 1917--, 1600 Baronne Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 1 vol., in custody of Captain Lucile Galloway, 1600 Baronne Street.

Salvation Army Corps New Orleans No. 2, 1922--, 8422 Willow Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922-36, 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Captain Leonard Moore, 8422 Willow Street.

Spiritualist

Beacon Light Spiritualist Church (colored), 1930--, 2616 Gallior Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Mother Lottie B. Davis, 2621 Gallior Street.

Chapel of Grace Spiritual Church No. 1 (colored), 1907--, 5423 N. Derbigny Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Mother Leontine Goins, 5423 N. Derbigny Street.

Christian Sunlight Spiritual Mission (colored), 1922--, 422 N. Priour Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Imma Ford, 1928 St. Philip Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Eternal Love of Christian Faith Church No. 1 (colored), 1931--,
2123 Clio Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Dora Tyson,
2123 Clio Street.

Everlasting Gospel of Christ Eternal Truth Church (colored), 1926--,
2210 Pauger Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mother A. T. McWilliams, 2210 Pauger Street.

First Sacred Heart Spiritual Church, 1925--, 1736 Amelia Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. Lena Scovotto, 1738 Amelia Street.

Helping Hand Christian Spiritualist Temple (colored), 1925--,
2923-25 Audubon Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 3 vols., in
custody of Mrs. L. Crosier, 2923 Audubon Street.

Helping Hand Spiritual Church of Christian Love (colored), 1820 N.
Robertson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Mamie Reason, 1820 N. Robertson Street.

Israelite Divine Spiritual Church (colored), 1929--, 631 S. Roman
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Ernest J. Johnson, 631 S. Roman Street.

The Loving Four Baptist Tabernacle (colored), 1939--, 2517 Fourth
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. E. L. Cooper, 2204 Third Street.

Manger Spiritualist Mission (colored), 1922--, 2420 Charbonnet
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mother Rita, 2420 Charbonnet Street.

Sacred Heart Spiritual Church, 1924--, 1736 Amelia Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Lena Scovotto, 1738 Amelia Street.

Sacred Heart Spiritualist Mission (colored), 1924--, 1120 Burgundy
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Willie L. Perkins, 1120 Burgundy Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

St. Daniel's Spiritual Church (colored), 1941--, 2308 Magnolia Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Mother Alice Thompson, 2308 Magnolia Street.

St. Daniel's Spiritual Mission (colored), 1932, 2222 Cadiz Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Daniel Dupont, 2810 Melpomene Street.

St. Daniel's Spiritual Temple of Christian Faith No. 1 (colored), 1930--, 2810 Melpomene Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Daniel Dupont, 2810 Melpomene Street.

St. James Temple of Christian Faith No. 2 (colored), 1922--, 2800 Second Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 4 vols., in custody of Mother Alberta B. Lomax, 2806 Second Street.

St. John Spiritual Temple No. 16 (colored), 1931--, 2731 Philip Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Mother Gertrude Breaux, 2011 Philip Street.

St. Matthew's Christian Faith Church (colored), 1930--, 1805 Carondelet Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Henry Sherling, 1805 Carondelet Street.

St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple (colored), 1929--, 1731 St. Ann Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. L. Simmons, 1015 Third Street.

St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple No. 1 (colored), 1929--, 2343 Felicity Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Bishop E. T. Keller-Morris, 2315 Felicity Street.

St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple No. 2 (colored), 1923--, 2810 Melpomene Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Daniel Dupont, 2810 Melpomene Street.

St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple No. 5 (colored), 1937--, 2611 S. Robertson Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. E. Harris, 2611 S. Robertson Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(Continued)

- St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple No. 6 (colored), 1928-39, 8901 Willow Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928-39, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. B. Sykes, 8901 Willow Street.
- St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple No. 18 (colored), 1935--, 2127 Eighth Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Mother Lillian Dodd, 2127 Eighth Street.
- St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple No. 21 (colored), 1932--, 1817 Philip Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Mother Amy Cable, 1817 Philip Street.
- St. Paul's Christian Spiritualist Church No. 1 (colored), 1927--, 3619 First Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Lloyd Thomas, 3619 First Street.
- St. Paul's Temple of Christian Love (colored), 1937--, 1305 Clara Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Mother Frances B. R. Jackson, 1304 Clara Street.
- True Light Spiritualist Mission of Faith No. 1 (colored), 1928--, 1966 Poydras Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 2 vols., in custody of Mother Mary Morgan, 1966 Poydras Street.
- True Light Spiritualist Mission of Faith No. 1 (colored), 1936--, 1024 Clara Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. M. D. Davis, 1024 Clara Street.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ

- Kingdom of God in Christ Triumph Church (colored), 1912--, 3431 Loyola Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. C. C. Coleman, Biloxi, Mississippi.

Unitarians

- First Unitarian Church of New Orleans, 1933--, 1806 Jefferson Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1856-1936, 7 vols., in custody of Rev. Thaddeus B. Clark, 5801 Fontainebleau Drive.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

Unity School of Christianity

Unity Assembly, 1934--, 823 Perdido Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1942--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Elois B. Echlin, 823 Perdido Street.

NEW ORLEANS (ALGIERS)

Baptist

Algiers Baptist Church, 1930-34, 1030 Saux Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932-34, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. J. H. Boyce, 1021 Saux Lane.

Beautiful Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1880--, 1033 Elmira Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 8 vols., in
custody of Rev. H. J. Gillian, 423 Homer Street.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1932--, 1728 Hermosa Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1 vol., 1 file drawer, and 1 folder, in custody
of H. Barnett, 1401 Derbigny Street, Gretna.

First Baptist Church, 1920--, 439 Opelousas Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Lee Roy Shelton, 631 Seguin Street.

First Free Mission Baptist Church (colored), 1865--, 426 Lamarque
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 4 vols., in
custody of T. Taylor, 218 Lamarque Street.

Good Hope Second Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1867--,
800 Elmira Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 10 vols., in
custody of R. B. Bailey, 822 Vallette Street.

Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1934--, Vallette and Lamarque
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in
custody of Hilda Carroll, 820 Lamarque Street.

Mount Olivet Baptist Church (colored), 1893--, 1248 Wagner Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 7 vols., in
custody of Charles Alexander, 317 Wagner Street.

Mount Sinai Baptist Church (colored), 1872--, LeBouef and Lamarque
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931-32, 1934, 4 vols.,
in custody of H. Lewis, Oakdale.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

- Mount Triumph Baptist Church (colored), 1922, 1343 Lawrence Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Mary Charles, 1339 Pacific Street.
- Oakdale Baptist Church (colored), 1926-36, LeBocuf and Vespasian Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. John White, McDonoghville.
- Olive Branch Baptist Church (colored), 1869--, DeArmas and Odeon Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 10 vols., in custody of Rev. Samuel Ellison, 1313 Horace Street.
- Providence Baptist Church (colored), 1898--, Newton and Valette Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Richmond Washington, Bringier between Toche and Nunez Streets.
- St. Joseph's Baptist Church (colored), 1875--, 1100 Odeon Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 4 vols., in custody of Pollet Francios, 1014 Thayer Street.
- St. Mark's Baptist Church (colored), 1873--, Lee's Lane, Immigration Station.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Freddie Patterson, 535 Wiltz Street.
- St. Mary's Baptist Church (colored), 1838--, Horace and Lamarque Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. L. V. Stewart, 623 Wiltz Street.
- St. Stephen's Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 1704 LeBocuf Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 4 vols., in custody of Mrs. A. Washington, 1714 Thayer Street.
- Second Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, Cut-Off Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Reason Boyd, Cut-Off Road.
- Second Nazarene Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1860--, Cut-Off Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Moses January, Route 1, Box 36, Cut-Off Road.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS
(continued)

African Methodist Episcopal

St. John's African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1867--,
1017 Belleville Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1942--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. M. Black, 1017 Belleville Street.

Methodist

Algiers Methodist Church, 1844--, 637 Opelousas Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 2 vols., in
custody of M. Cayard, 1706 Bodenger Boulevard.

St. Matthew Methodist Church (colored), 1870--, 1108 Verret Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 3 vols., in
custody of T. D. Williams, 418 Homer Street.

Protestant Episcopal

Mount Olivet Protestant Episcopal Church, 1846--, Pelican Avenue
and Oliver Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1853-63, 1865--,
2 vols., in custody of Rev. A. H. Brooks, 235 Oliver Street.

Spiritualist

New Christ Spiritualist Church (colored), 1930--, 412 Bringier
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Watson, 2845 Dryades Street.

OUACHITA PARISH

BOSCO

Baptist

Cuba Baptist Church (colored), 1936--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--., 1 vol., in custody of Philip Spotwood, Monroe.

Union Baptist Church (colored), 1901--.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1901--., 7 vols., in custody of A. C. Calhoun, Monroe.

CALHOUN

Baptist

Jerusalem Baptist Church (colored), 1870--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1870--., 2 vols., in custody of Rev. J. H. Housley.

Methodist

Calhoun Methodist Church, 1865--.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1865--., 4 vols., in custody of Rev. James A. Knight.

FAIRBANKS

Baptist

Mercy Seat Baptist Church (colored), 1920--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--., 1 vol., in custody of Z. R. Bunch.

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1926--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--., 1 vol., in custody of Norah Watkins.

Union Church

Union Church, 1917--.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS], 1927--., 1 vol., in custody of Joseph Gatos.

GUTHRIE

Baptist

Shiloh Baptist Church (colored), 1887--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--., 1 vol., in custody of Peter Colston.

OUACHITA PARISH
(continued)

LOGTOWN

Baptist

Logtown Baptist Church (colored), 1892--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1892--, 6 vols., in custody of Dorsey Williams, Route 2, Box 181.

MONROE

Adventist

Seventh-day Adventist Church of Monroe, 1938--, 1115 S. Second Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Vorne Kelsey, 1115 S. Second Street.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church (colored), 1913--, 310 Twenty-fourth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of W. N. Cann, 2208 Grammont Street.

Avenue Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 204 S. Eleventh Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Charles Reed, 203 S. Eleventh Street.

Bothel Baptist Church (colored), 1920--, 1507 Wood Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of C. C. Bouie, 1509 Wood Street.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1921--, 812 Mississippi Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. D. D. Cantrell, 3312 Lee Avenue.

Central Baptist Church, 1930--, 3400 Lee Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. D. D. Cantrell, 3312 Lee Avenue.

China Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1872--, La 15.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 3 vols., in custody of James Brice, 400 Burg Jones Lane.

Emanuel Baptist Church, 1931-37, 714 N. Fourth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931-37, 1 vol., in custody of May Everette, 102 Filhiol Avenue.

First Baptist Church, 1854--, 303 St. John Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1892-1903, 1911-14, 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. L. T. Hasting, 1410 S. Grand Street.

OUACHITA PARISH
(continued)

MONROE
(continued)

First Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, 321 S. Eighth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 8 vols., in custody of
Clifton Derbany, 1400 Louisiana Avenue.

Flowery Mound Baptist Church (colored), 1915--, 1601 Short Wood Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in
custody of Arie Dyson, 1011 Oak Street.

Free Gift Baptist Church (colored), 1936--, 1013 Ouachita Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in
custody of James Starks, 1407 Louise Ann Avenue.

Liberty Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, 1808 Vicksburg Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Aldora
Robinson, 1803 Grammont Street.

Liberty Baptist Church (colored), 1932--, 1800 Eighteenth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932-36, 1938--,
2 vols., in custody of William Douglas, 1601 Short Wood Street.

Lone-Wa Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, Sterlington Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in
custody of M. Carter, Sterlington Road.

Lutton's Baptist Chapel (colored), 1930--, 400 Magnolia Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Sam Archie, 409
Magnolia Street.

Macedonia Baptist Church (colored), 1883--, 2600 Broad Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of A. Cann, 402 Magnolia Street.

Mount Nebo Baptist Church (colored), 1891--, Jackson and McEnery
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in
custody of Ora E. Decatur, 11 Jeffery Street.

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1897--, Tenth and Texas
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 2 vols., in
custody of J. W. West, 1205 Louise Ann Avenue.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, Eighteenth and Breard
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in
custody of Jake Nelson, 112 St. John Street.

Now Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1886--, Pearl and Allon Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Judge Kates, 3028
Polk Street.

OUACHITA PARISH
(continued)

MONROE
(continued)

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1931--, 813 Atkinson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 2 vols., in custody of Bernice Spencer, 3029 Polk Street.

New Tabernacle Baptist Church (colored), 1900--, 800 DeSiard Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1932--, 5 vols., in custody of Lillie Brown, 410 N. Thirteenth Street.

Pleasant Green Baptist Church (colored), 1899--, 5½ miles SE. of Monroe.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 6 vols., in custody of Lee Andrew Foster, 411 Ford Street.

Riverside Baptist Church (colored), 1903--, 901 Hudson Lane.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of Mildred Willis, Twenty-third Street.

St. James Baptist Church No. 1 (colored), 1867--, 7 miles SW. of Monroe.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1911, 6 vols., in custody of Solomon Robinson, Renwick Road.

St. James Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1926--, 5 miles SE. of Monroe.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 3 vols., in custody of Carter Richardson, Renwick Road.

St. John Divine Baptist Church (colored), 1874--, 312 Cedar Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Annie Gray, 407 N. Twenty-fourth Street.

Solomon Temple Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 700 Atkinson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of John Wesley, 704 Powell Street.

Starlight Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 10 miles N. of Monroe.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934-35, 1939--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Cornelius Bowie, 1610 Wood Street.

Tri-Stone Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, 200 Brunson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Major Gordon, 2002 Flynn Street.

True Vine Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, 805 Burroughs Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Rayford Johnson, 808 Burroughs Street.

Union Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1902--, 4 miles S. of Monroe.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Rosell Ryle.

OUACHITA PARISH
(continued)

MONROE
(continued)

Zion Chapel Baptist Church (colored), 1872-- , Eleventh and Grammont Streets.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933-- , 1 vol., in custody of M. W. Smith, 401 N. Twenty-fifth Street.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1920-- , S. Second and Apple Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928-30, 1935-37, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. J. P. Lowry, 412 St. John Street.

Church of Christ (Holiness) U.S.A.

True Holiness Temple (colored), 1906-- , Eighth Street and Louise Ann Avenue.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939-- , 1 vol., in custody of Sarah Harris, 804 Reed Street.

Church of Christ, Scientist

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1904-- , Second Street and Auburn Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1911-- , 1 vol., in custody of Dorris Cassidy, 130 S. Grand Street.

Church of God

Church of God, 1904-- , Lidell Avenue and Polk Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. H. B. McGee, 600 Lidell Avenue.

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1925-- , 1402 N. Twenty-second Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940-- , 1 vol., in custody of Willie Lee, Nineteenth and DeSiard Streets.

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1936-- , 612 Adams Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Clarence Paul Patterson, 612 Adams Street.

OUACHITA PARISH
(continued)

MONROE
(continued)

Church of the Nazarene

First Nazarene Church, 1929--, Thomas and Richmond Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Madge Kelly, 107 Thomas Street.

Congregational and Christian

First Christian Church, 1905--, St. John and Oak Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. R. T. Watson, 1106 N. Third Street.

Jewish

Cemotory B'nai Israel, 1861--, Grammont and Elysian Streets.
CRYPT SALS (DEATHS), 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of Joe Marks.

Congregation B'nai Israel, 1859--, 400 Jackson Street.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1908--, 2 vols., in custody of Rabbi F. K. Hirsch, 400 Jackson Street.

Lutheran

Trinity Lutheran Church, 1925--, 3912 Harrison Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Vernon C. Grosse, 3912 Harrison Street.

African Methodist Episcopal

Allen's Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1910--, Eleventh and Pine Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of E. D. Wilson, 510 N. Eleventh Street.

Methodist

First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1857--, Jackson and Wood Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. F. M. Freeman, Jackson and Wood Streets.

Gordon Avenue Methodist Church, 1928--, Gordon Avenue and Dixie Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. W. A. Cross, 2900 Gordon Avenue.

OUACHITA PARISH
(continued)

MONROE
(continued)

St. James Methodist Church (colored), 1923--, 914 Adams Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. G. C. Hayward, 914 Adams Street.

St. Paul Methodist Church (colored), 1900--, 3100 Jackson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903-23, 1934--,
8 vols., in custody of John Wesley Washington, 3107 Jackson Street.

Stone Avenue Methodist Church, 1894--, Stone Avenue and S. Third
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 9 vols., in
custody of Rev. J. L. Yeager, 4413 Jackson Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1855--, Grammont and Catalpa Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1871--, 6 vols., in
custody of Rev. E. Duncan Holloway, Grammont and Catalpa Streets.

Protestant Episcopal

Grace Episcopal Church, 1847--, 1400 N. Fourth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1873-80, 1886--,
4 vols., in custody of Rev. E. Farron Hayward, 1400 N. Fourth
Street.

The Salvation Army

Salvation Army, 1925--, 201 Wood Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in
custody of Major Clarence S. Hammer, 201 Wood Street.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ

Triumph the Church of God in Christ (colored), 1929--, 200 McGee
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in
custody of Robert Lee, 300 Atkinson Street.

PERRYVILLE (P.O.)

Baptist

Evening Star Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1904--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1904--, 4 vols., in custody of O. B.
Mitchell.

OUACHITA PARISH
(continued)

STERLINGTON

Baptist

Evening Star Baptist Church No. 1 (colored), 1882--,
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 4 vols., in custody of
Philip Wilson.

Sterlington Baptist Church, 1927--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. R. L.
Moore.

Methodist

Sterlington Methodist Church, 1925--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. J. W. Lee.

SWARTZ

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1930--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930-35, 1938--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. Carrie Keys.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1913--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Louise Stone.

First Baptist Church (colored), 1893--, 1 mile S. of Swartz.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932-33, 1935--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Jim Prime Clomon, Route 3, Box 212.

WEST MONROE

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1924--, 715 Cypress Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. E. L. Tanner, 205 Crosley Street.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1920--, 500 Pine Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 3 file drawers,
in custody of Rev. C. E. Autroy, 504 Pine Street.

OUACHITA PARISH
(continued)

WEST MONROE
(continued)

- Reniel Baptist Church, 1897--, Jonesboro Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 3 vols., in custody of E. L. Sanford, 800 Coleman Avenue.
- Ridge Avenue Baptist Church, 1940--, Splane Addition.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of F. M. Gates, Splane Addition.
- St. Joseph Baptist Church (colored), 1915--, 100 Plum Street.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1915--, 1 vol., in custody of Lewis Johnson, 14 Natchitoches Street.
- Trenton Baptist Church, 1916--, 107 Cryer Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 2 vols., in custody of F. M. Gates, Splane Addition.
- Trenton Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, 2117 Cypress Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of J. D. Washington, 2212 Cypress Street.
- Trinity Baptist Church, 1940--, 208 Regan Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Horace Womack.

Church of God

- Church of God, 1939--, 813 Montgomery Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. C. Nolan, 809 Montgomery Avenue.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

- Dyers Chapel (colored), 1929--, 102 Church Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 2 vols., in custody of Willie Washington.

Methodist

- Claiborne Methodist Church, 1920--, 5 miles W. of West Monroe.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. L. M. DeFreese, La 80.
- First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1857--, Wood and Second Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1904--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. C. Carlos Smith, Wood and Second Streets.

POINTE COUPEE PARISH

BATCHELOR

Baptist

St. Mark Baptist Church (colored), 1879--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1928--., 2 vols., in
custody of Ruffin Simon; 1930--., 1 vol., in custody of Victorio
Moses.

BROOKS

Baptist

Fairland Baptist Church (colored), 1867--., Live Oak Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1934--., 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Burgons,
Live Oak Plantation.

BRUNSWICK

Baptist

Sixth Ward Baptist Church (colored), 1863--., Brunswick Planta-
tion.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1935--., 1 vol., in custody of
Orelia Adams, Brunswick Plantation.

CHENAL

Baptist

St. Alma Baptist Church (colored), 1905--., Alma Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1914--., 1 vol., in custody of Rev.
Sidney Davis, Alma Plantation.

INNIS

Protestant Episcopal

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1848--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1935--.,
1 vol., in custody of Rev. Howard S. Giere.

LAKELAND

Baptist

Little Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1885--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--., 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Richard Johnson; 1934--., 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. Henry Harris, Valverde.

POINTE COUPEE PARISH
(continued)

MIX

Baptist

Zion Travelers Baptist Church (colored), 1884--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. A. Nelson.

MORGANZA

Baptist

Little Rock Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, 7 miles N. of
Morganza.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Dan Glosper.

Mount Airy's Baptist Church (colored), 1905--, Mount Airy Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Dan Glosper.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1910--, First Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 1 vol., in
custody of T. Herd Campbell.

NEW ROADS

Baptist

St. Peter's Baptist Church (colored), 1917--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. A. Nelson.

OSCAR

Baptist

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1931--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of
Bornice Jefferson.

POINTE COUPEE PARISH
(continued)

SCOTT BEND

Baptist

St. Matthew Baptist Church (colored), 1873--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Frank Colton.

VALVERDA

Methodist

St. Matthew Methodist Church (colored), 1900--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. H. Webb.

VENTRESS

Baptist

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1908--, Nina Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1916--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Will Chapman, Nina Plantation.

St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1892--, Island Gravel Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Joseph Toussaint, Island Gravel Road.

RAPIDES PARISH

ALEXANDRIA

Adventist

Seventh-day Adventist Church, 1930-- , 305 Robert Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930-- , 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. M. L. Wilson, 305 Robert Street.

Seventh-day Adventist Church (colored), 1936--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937-- , 1 vol.,
in custody of Mattie Lawson, Third Street.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church (colored), 1915-- , 1708 Houston Street. ,
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1915-- , 2 vols., in custody of Talton Washing-
ton, 1842 Mill Street.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1921-- , Jackson and Bolton Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1924-- , 14 file drawers, in custody
of Dr. Charles R. Shirer, 1727 Jackson Street.

Eastern Star Baptist Church (colored), 1928-- , 2708 Wise Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928-- , 1 vol., in custody
of Willie Books, 2602 Wise Street.

Edgefield Baptist Church (colored), 1886-- , Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933-- , 1 vol., in custody
of Harriet Morris, 1020 Fulton Street.

Emanuel Baptist Church, 1886-- , 430 Jackson Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1907-- , 1 file drawer, in custody of
Dr. H. H. Hobbs, 430 Jackson Street.

Evening Star Baptist Church (colored), 1868-- , Route 3.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1868-- , 1 vol., in custody
of James Hunter, Route 3.

First Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1893-- , Route 3.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900-- , 1 vol.,
in custody of Stella King, Route 3.

First Evergreen Baptist Church (colored), 1903-- . Overton and
Turegona Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903-- , 2 vols.,
in custody of J. P. Johnson, Overton and Turegona Streets.

Good Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1910--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917-- , 2 vols.,
in custody of C. L. Bradford.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

ALEXANDRIA
(continued)

- Lee Height Baptist Church, 1936--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Carey Roberts, Pineville.
- Live Oak Baptist Church (colored), 1918--, 1201 Vance Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Roosevelt Shorter, 2337 Overton Street.
- Lone Star Baptist Church (colored), 1896--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1915--, 4 vols., in custody of Edith Gaines.
- Mount Beulah Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, Houston and Havard Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1923--, 2 vols., in custody of Amos Young, 1806 Houston Street.
- Mount Calvary Baptist Church (colored), 1918-20, 2103 Houston Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1918-20, 1 vol., in custody of E. C. Powell, 2524 Wise Street.
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church (colored), 1919--, 1401 Fenner Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Sara Harris, 1404 Fenner Street.
- Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1883--, Boyce Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Dave Jones, Route 1.
- Mount Pisgah Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, 1619 Howard Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Kelly Jones, 2710 Harrison Street.
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. John Austin, Magda.
- Mount Triumph Baptist Church (colored), 1897--, Third Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1897--, 2 vols., in custody of R. W. Walker, 2425 Third Street.
- Nazarene Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, 2615 Overton Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of Lorenza Smith, 2121 Overton Street.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

ALEXANDRIA
(continued)

New Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1931--, Vance and Houston Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 2 vols., in custody of Nicie Burgess, 2069 Harrison Street.

New Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, Seventeenth and Reed Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of Estelle Buckner, 1546 Reed Street.

New Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1931--, Second and Boyd Streets.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of Lucille Foreman, 2622 Second Street.

Oakland Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1868--, 3 vols., in custody of R. H. Brown, 3003 Third Street.

Olive Branch Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, 2600 Third Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Addie E. Anderson, 1055 Winn Street.

Philadelphia Baptist Church (colored), 1904--, 1314 Reed Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1904--, 1 vol., in custody of Eston Hallback, 1720 McEnery Alley.

Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 314 Ashley Alley.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Robert Johnson.

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 1 vol., in custody of Robert Loyd, Route 3.

Progressive Baptist Church (colored), 1910--, 1406 Mason Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1910--, 1 vol., in custody of S. L. M. Choatham, 1610 Overton Street.

Rose of Sharon Baptist Church (colored), 1908--, St. James and Tenth Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1908--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. J. W. White, 1325 Tenth Street.

St. Mark's Baptist Church (colored), 1905--, 1717 Reed Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 1 vol., in custody of Fred Reptoe, 406 N. Fourteenth Street.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

ALEXANDRIA
(continued)

St. Paul Baptist Church (colored), 1925--, 2103 Houston Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925--, 2 vols., in custody of Estelle Williams,
2824 Wise Street.

Second Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1907--, 1920 Harrison
Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1907--, 1 vol., in custody of Spencer
Bradley, 1325 Turner Street.

Second Evening Star Baptist Church (colored), 1888--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888--, 4 vols., in custody
of Rev. George Jacob, 11 Wilson Street.

Second Union Baptist Church (colored), 1892--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1894--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Julius Wright, Route 2.

Shiloh Baptist Church (colored), 1882--, Washington Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1882--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev.
Dorsey Edmond, 2313 Wise Street.

Starlight Baptist Church (colored), 1929--, 2603 Overton Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in
custody of Howard Spillers, 2603 Houston Street.

True Vine Baptist Church (colored), 1900--, 519 Church Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 1 vol.,
in custody of J. E. Williams, 2607 Faisy Avenue.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1934--, Orchard and Hope Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Ervin Close,
810 Yale Street.

Church of Christ (Holiness) U.S.A.

Pilgrim Holiness Church, 1931--, Lakeview and Shamrock Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev.
E. A. Howell, Lakeview and Shamrock Streets.

Church of Christ, Scientist

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1921--, 1734 Albert Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. J. A. R.
Poart, 1923 Albert Street.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

ALEXANDRIA
(continued)

Church of God

Church of God, 1936--, 99 Mary Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. R. Tackett,
Monroe and Mary Streets.

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ, 1925--, Third and Scallow Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925--, 2 vols., in custody of S. L. M. Cheatham,
1610 Overton Street.

Church of the Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1920--, 106 Bolton Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1927--, in custody of Elizabeth Daniels,
Colloge Drive, Pineville.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1905--, Jackson and Eighth Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Theodore McElroy, 2403 Hill Avenue.

Jewish

Congregation Geniluth Chassodim, 1861--, 524 Fourth Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody
of Rabbi Albert Gustavus Baum, 524 Fourth Street.

Lutheran

Augusta Lutheran Church (colored), 1923--, Third and Williams
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Charles Davis, 309 Williams Street.

Rodeomer Lutheran Church, 1920--, 419 Sixteenth Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. F. Stuech-
ler, 419 Sixteenth Street.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

ALEXANDRIA
(continued)

African Methodist Episcopal

Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church North (colored),
1887--, 1113 Washington Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. B. J. Jackson, 1113 Washington Street.

St. Mark's African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
1910--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 1 vol., in
custody of G. C. Haywood, Route 1.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

St. Paul Colored Methodist Church (colored), 1918--, Vance and
Houston Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Bell, Houston Street.

Methodist

Ball Methodist Episcopal Church, 1903--, La 165.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. W. E. Andre, Ball.

First Methodist Church, 1847--, 630 Jackson Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1907--, 4 vols., in custody of H. H. Morgan,
1321 Jackson Street.

Newman Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1870--,
Seventh and Murray Streets.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1902--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. T. R. Wallace,
618 Murray Street.

Wilton Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1909--, 1880
Overton Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1909--, 2 vols., in custody of Albert Johnson,
2019 Harrison Street.

Pentecostal

First Pentecostal Church, 1930--, Sixteenth and Day Streets.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. A. T. Morgan,
11 Sixteenth Street.

RAPIDES PARISH

(continued)

ALEXANDRIA

(continued)

Protestant Episcopal

St. James Protestant Church, 1844-- , 903 Bolton Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1844-- , 8 vols., in
custody of Rev. J. Hodge Alves, 903 Bolton Street.

The Salvation Army

Salvation Army, 1920-- , 616 Beauregard Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1920-- , 2 vols., in custody of Major Glenn Washburn,
616 Beauregard Street.

BIG ISLAND

Baptist

Harmony Baptist Church, 1937-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937-- , 1 vol., in
custody of R. J. Sasser, Route 1, Deville.

Methodist

Martha Chapel, 1894-- .
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1894-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Fred Smith.

BOYCE

Baptist

Boyce Baptist Church, 1890-- , London Darry Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1890-- , 6 vols., in
custody of C. R. Sanders.

Eastern Charm Baptist Church (colored), 1897-- , Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1897-- , 1 vol., in
custody of John H. Wrights, Route 1.

Good Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1870-- , La 20.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1890-- , 5 vols., in
custody of Eleen Branch.

Hot Wells Baptist Church, 1933-- , Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933-- , 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Thomas Harper, Route 1.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

BOYCE
(continued)

Laurel Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1888--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888--, 2 vols., in
custody of Ben Williams, Route 1.

Magnolia Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, La 20..
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. Monroe Davis, La 20.

Mount Triumph Baptist Church (colored), 1897--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1898--, 1 vol., in
custody of Gustan Scott, Route 1.

St. Thomas Baptist Church (colored), 1871--, La 20.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in
custody of Bessie Tea.

African Methodist Episcopal

Union African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1934--, La 20.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Zachary Smalley, La 20.

Methodist

Boyce Methodist Episcopal Church, 1869--, London Darry Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1889--, 8 vols., in
custody of Rev. L. R. Nease, Jr., London Darry Street.

DEVILLE

Baptist

Big Island Baptist Church, 1889--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1889--, 3 vols., in
custody of James Lucas, Route 1, Box 11.

Holloway Baptist Church, 1898--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1898--, 4 vols., in
custody of Christopher Cross, Route 1, Box 68.

Longview Baptist Church, 1929--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in
custody of Roy Sutton.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

FOREST HILL

Baptist

Bushland Baptist Church (colored), 1871--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1871--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Frank Johnson, Route 1.

Forest Hill Baptist Church, 1893--, La 165.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1893--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Floyd Gill.

Methodist

Forest Hill Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1906--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1906--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. J. W. Mizel, La 24.

GARDNER

Baptist

Calvary Baptist Church, 1934--, La 21.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. Ella McKenny.

St. Clara Baptist Church, 1886--, La 21.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Ruth Miller, Route 1.

GLENMORA

Baptist

First Union Baptist Church (colored), 1914--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. C. L. Smith.

Glenmora Baptist Church, 1892--, E. of La 165.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Webster Merchant.

Independent Baptist Church (colored), 1919--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Ester Wilson.

Little Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1924--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Dore Jones.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

GLENMORA
(continued)

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1916--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 1 vol., in
custody of Luke Howard.

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1915--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 1 vol., in
custody of Viola Brown.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1895--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Sydney Mayeau, McNary.

African Methodist Episcopal

Grover Methodist Episcopal Chapel (colored), 1925--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in
custody of Bessie Tedany.

Methodist

Glenmora Methodist Church, 1888--, E. of La 165.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888--, 2 vols., in
custody of Fred McWright.

KINGSVILLE

Baptist

Kingsville Baptist Church, 1929--, La 165.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. J. T. Walsworth, La 165.

LAMORIE

Baptist

St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1876--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1876--, 3 vols., in
custody of Emma Curtis.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

LATANIER

Baptist

Timothy Baptist Church (colored), 1878--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1878--, 4 vols., in
custody of Viola Turner, Route 1.

LECOMPTE

Baptist

Beulah Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, Union Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in
custody of Sarah Bowie.

First Baptist Church, 1886--, Weems and Banks Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886--, 4 vols., in
custody of Rev. W. H. Chaney, Weems and Banks Streets.

Mount Leven Baptist Church (colored), 1893--, 2 miles E. of
Lecompte.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1893--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. S. T. Young, Route 1.

St. Mary Baptist Church (colored), 1903--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 1 vol., in
custody of Earl Brooks, Route 1.

Springhill Baptist Church (colored), 1869--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1869--, 4 vols., in
custody of Mitchell Williams.

Union Baptist Church (colored), 1869--, Union Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in
custody of S. George Clark.

Methodist

Lecompte Methodist Church, 1886--, Weems Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886--, 3 vols., in
custody of L. A. Odom.

LENA STATION

Baptist

Damascus Baptist Church (colored), 1908--, La 20.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1908--, 2 vols., in
custody of Lillie Scott, La 20.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

LENA STATION
(continued)

Methodist

Lena Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1905--, La 20.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1905--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Beatrice Johnson, La 20.

LONGLEAF

Baptist

Longleaf Baptist Church, 1914--, La 165.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Floyd Jones.

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1915--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Sam Shorts.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1897--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. Paul Mitchell.

Methodist

Longleaf Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1925--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Frank Williams.

MAGDA

Baptist

Daughters Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1887--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Mary Hall, Route 1.

St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1887--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Victor Wilkinson, S. of Hunter.

MCNARY

Baptist

Magnolia Baptist Church (colored), 1918--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Ada Lee Banaziel.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

MELDER

Methodist

St. Mark Methodist Episcopal Church, 1872--, La 85.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol.,
in custody of George Hudson, La 85.

PINEVILLE

Baptist

Bright Morning Star Baptist Church (colored), 1879--, 600
Baptist Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1928--, 1 vol., in custody of
Emma Atkin, Methodist Hill.

First Baptist Church, 1911--, 900 Main Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. John M. Wright, 900 Main Street.

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1887--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Annanis Frazier.

Zion Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1923--, 10 Hunter Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Lu V. Deville.

Jewish

Cometary Gemiluth Chassodim, 1854--.
INTERMENT RECORD, 1854--, 1 vol., in custody of L. C. Bauer,
307 Federal Bldg., Alexandria.

Methodist

Pineville Methodist Church, 1837--, 910 Main Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Delisle Nugent.

Springhill Methodist Church, 1888--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1889--, 3 vols.,
in custody of S. L. Richy, 1 mile N. of Ball.

Wesley Methodist Episcopal Chapel (colored), 1871--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 3 vols.,
in custody of J. C. Wood.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

PINEVILLE
(continued)

Protestant Episcopal

Mount Olivet Chapel, 1858--, 335 Main Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1858--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. J. Hodge Alves, 903 Bolton Street.

POLAND

Baptist

Poland Baptist Church, 1892--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1892--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. S. F. Fontnote, Route 2.

SIEPER

Baptist

Dixie Baptist Church, 1919--, W. of La 322.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Ceciel Johnson.

TIOGA

Baptist

Tioga Baptist Church, 1902--, La 71.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 2 vols., in custody of
Rev. C. Roger Johnson.

Methodist

New Palestine Methodist Episcopal Church, 1937--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. H. B. McCann.

TYRAWLEY

Baptist

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1877--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1924--, 2 vols., in custody of Estelle Johnson,
207 Faisy Avenue.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

WELCHTON

Baptist

Riverview Baptist Church, 1887--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1887--, 2 vols., in
custody of J. J. Herrin, Route 2.

WOODWORTH

Baptist

Woodworth Baptist Church, 1905--, La 165.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. W. C. Fields.

ZIMMERMAN

Baptist

Mount Herman Baptist Church (colored), 1924--, La 20.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Lora Battler, La 20.

RED RIVER PARISH

ARMISTEAD

Baptist

Starlight Baptist Church (colored), 1874--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Jimmie King, Gahagan.

COUSHATTA

Baptist

Bothel Baptist Church, 1866--, Route 2, (La 225).
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1866-92, 1900--, 6 vols., in
custody of Rev. E. B. Black.

Bethelhem Baptist Church (colored), 1865--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of
William L. Lawrence, Box 55, Lake End.

Clear Springs Baptist Church, 1897--, 1½ miles off Ashland High-
way.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. Eulava Dupree.

Elizabeth Baptist Church (colored), 1921--, 8 miles E. of Cough-
hatta.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in
custody of L. C. Moore, Route 2.

First Baptist Church, 1853--, Alonzo Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1861--, 1 file drawer, in custody of
Rev. J. D. Cheatham, Onzago Street.

Hickory Grove Baptist Church, 1882--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 2 vols., in custody
of Mrs. Tommy Veatchm, Route 2, Box 188.

Jerusalem Baptist Church (colored), 1887--, Route 4.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Joe Dean.

Liberty Baptist Church, 1862--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1883--, 3 vols., in custody
of Taylor D. Sneed.

Liberty Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1895--, 4 miles NW. of
Coushatta.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in
custody of Elmo Williams, Route 1, Box 25.

RED RIVER PARISH
(continued)

COUSHATTA
(continued)

Martin Baptist Church, 1840--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Hazel Fair, Route 2.

New Beulah Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1931--, 9 miles E. of Coushatta, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of John Henry Hollman, Route 3.

New Era Baptist Church (colored), 1904--, 3 miles N. of Coushatta.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Lucinda Lyler, Route 1, Box 26, McDade.

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1922--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Annie Mae Jenkins, Hall Summit.

New Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1888--, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of Frank Williams, Route 5, Box 22.

New Star Baptist Church (colored), 1941--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Hattie Abney, Route 2.

St. John's Baptist Church, 1894--, Radical Road.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Lelia Thomas.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (colored), 1934--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of Gertrude Moore, Route 1, Box 41.

St. Matthew's Baptist Church (colored), 1866--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Charlie Thomas, Route 1, Ringgold.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (colored), 1890--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Leander Durham, Route 2.

St. Savior's Baptist Church (colored), 1919--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Rosa Lee Bryant.

Springville Baptist Church (colored), 1871--, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1930--, 2 vols., in custody of Elvin Bell, Route 3.

RED RIVER PARISH
(continued)

COUSHATTA
(continued)

Union Mission Baptist Church (colored), 1921--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Julia Evans.

Methodist

Carroll Creek Methodist Church, 1903--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--, 1 vol.,
in custody of E. C. Horton, Route 2.

Coushatta Methodist Church, 1871--, Hessmer Avenue and Carroll
Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1895--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Henry A. Rickey.

Holly Springs Methodist Church, 1860--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1901--, 1 vol.,
in custody of C. L. Kennington, Route 2.

Providence Congregational Methodist Church, 1933--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. Wesley Cambell, Route 1.

Robeline Methodist Church (colored), 1869--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930-36, 1939--,
2 vols., in custody of Henry T. Forman, Route 1.

Wesley Chapel, 1862--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1893-1908, 1 vol.,
in custody of Ben Wimberly, Route 1.

Presbyterian

Pates Springs Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1937--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of
Carlton Caston, Route 3.

CRICHTON

Baptist

Fellowship Baptist Church (colored), 1888--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody
of Golden Haney, Route 1, Coushatta.

RED RIVER PARISH
(continued)

EAST POINT

Baptist

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (colored), 1895--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of
Annie Moore.

St. Mark's Baptist Church (colored), 1881--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of A. R.
Maxie, Route 1, Box 45, Ringgold.

True Vine Baptist Church (colored), 1903--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Odysie
Ashley, Route 1, Box 294, Ringgold.

GAHAGAN

Baptist

New Mary Magdalene Baptist Church (colored), 1890--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in custody of
Georgie Taylor, Armistead.

Willow Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1876--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of
K. P. Jones.

GRAND BAYOU

Baptist

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1865--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1906--, 1 vol., in custody of
Sam Roberson.

Methodist

Corinth Methodist Church (colored), 1863--, Pecan Point Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of
Nick Jones.

HALL SUMMIT

Baptist

Hall Summit Baptist Church, 1914--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. Leonard Sevint.

RED RIVER PARISH
(continued)

HALL SUMMIT
(continued)

Mount Zion Church, 1890--, 4 miles W. of Hall Summit.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of
Joe McDowell, Coushatta.

New Hope Baptist Church, 1931--, 5 miles W. of Hall Summit.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of J. C.
Walker, Route 1, Coushatta.

New Star Baptist Church (colored), 1899--, 6 miles NE. of Hall
Summit.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 5 vols., in
custody of Estell Knowlie, Route 1, Box 190, Ringgold.

Methodist

Guiding Star Church, 1926--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of Edna
Allen.

Methodist Church, 1920--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. E. M. Mouser.

HANNA

Baptist

Hanna Baptist Church, 1925--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Lillian Place.

New Hope Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, 2½ miles SW. of Hanna.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in
custody of Eligal Sherman, Lake End.

New Hope Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1867--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in
custody of O. B. Taylor, Route 4, Box 263, Coushatta.

New Hope in Hanna Church (colored), 1936--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936-37, 2 vols.,
in custody of E. Z. Bryant.

RED RIVER PARISH
(continued)

HARMON

Baptist

Harmon Baptist Church, 1924--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. C. F. Eaglesfield.

Mary Magdalene Baptist Church (colored), 1865-- , 1 mile E. of Harmon.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Aron Kessee, Robertson Plantation.

Methodist

Sexton Chapel, 1924--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924-- , 1 vol., in custody of P. T. Huckabey.

HOWARD

Baptist

Oakdale Baptist Church (colored), 1915-- , Norwood Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915-- , 3 vols., in custody of Alvin Collins, Route 1, Box 369, Shreveport.

LAKE END

Baptist

St. Paul's Baptist Church (colored), 1900--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1929-- , 1 vol., in custody of Richard Faulkner.

LOGGY BAYOU

Methodist

Liberty Hill Methodist Church (colored), 1890--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931-- , 5 vols., in custody of Jessie Prim, Route 1, Ringgold.

RED RIVER PARISH
(continued)

UNION HALL

Baptist

Union Hall Baptist Church, 1886--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 2 vols., in custody of Orie Bamberg, Route 3, Coushatta.

WESTDALE

Baptist

Elizabeth Baptist Church (colored), 1921--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 4 vols., in custody of Viola Nasle, Route 1, Box 335, Shreveport.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (colored), 1886--, Watson Bayou.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 2 vols., in custody of Elthia Penington, Route 1, Box 348, Shreveport.

WILLIAMS

Baptist

St. John's Baptist Church (colored), 1886--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of Henry Henderson.

RICHLAND PARISH

ALTO

Baptist

Alto Baptist Church, 1860--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Howard G. Hammons.

Presbyterian

Alto Presbyterian Church, 1872--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1872--, 1 vol., in custody of Wilbur Pardue.

ARCHIBALD

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1918--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Jessie McKay.

Methodist

Little Creek Methodist Church, 1853--, La 15.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Odell Chapman.

Presbyterian

Archibald Presbyterian Church, 1918--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Pearl Archibald.

DELHI

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1872--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of H. F. Speels.

The Newton Church, 1913--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of M. Grayson.

RICHLAND PARISH
(continued)

DELHI
(continued)

African Methodist Episcopal

St. Peter's African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1887--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1887-1927, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1855--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1932--., 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Samuel Sledge Halliday.

Presbyterian

Delhi Presbyterian Church, 1877--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1932--., 1 vol., in custody
of F. R. Hulse, Sr.

DUNN

Baptist

Dunn Baptist Church, 1920--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--., 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. May Cooper.

GIRARD

Baptist

Jones' Chapel Baptist Church (colored), 1923--., Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--., 1 vol., in
custody of Willie Jones.

HOLLY RIDGE

Baptist

Holly Ridge Baptist Church, 1931--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--., 1 vol., in custody of O. E. Tunnage.

Holly Ridge Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1914--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--., 1 vol., in custody of
James Petersen.

RICHLAND PARISH
(continued)

MANGHAM

Baptist

The Bethlehem Baptist Church, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol., in custody of J. F. Hixon, Route 1.

First Baptist Church, 1896--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 1 vol., in custody of W. I. Nash.

Lone Cherry Baptist Church, 1901--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1901--, 1 vol., in custody of Jesse P. Bell, Route 1.

New Light Baptist Church, 1914--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of W. O. Jones.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1904--.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. John Elton Hiarm.

RAYVILLE

Baptist

Amity Baptist Church, 1890--, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1909-26, 1 vol., in custody of Cary Fletcher, Route 3.

Antioch Baptist Church, 1918--, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Edna Wolfe, Route 3.

Bethel Baptist Church, 1935--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of M. Watts, Route 2.

First Baptist Church, 1892--, Louisa and Third Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920-25, 1927--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. John H. Hooks.

First Baptist Church (colored), 1899--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. H. Allon.

RICHLAND PARISH
(continued)

RAYVILLE
(continued)

First Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1870--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Louisa Thomas.

Green Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1938--, Spruce Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Janie Robinson.

Massadonia Baptist Church (colored), 1879--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Bertha Williams.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1917--, Box 153.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of C. H. Hall.

Pine Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1928--, La 64.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Ophelia Ingram.

Prospect Baptist Church (colored), 1893--, E. of Boeuf River.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Willie Wright, Bardell.

The St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1937--, Spruce Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Alberta McGehee.

Church of God

Shady Grove Church of God, 1941--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. John Calvin Myrick, Route 2.

African Methodist Episcopal

Rankin Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1887--,
Pearl Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 2 vols., in custody of Chester A. Adams, Pine Street.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1869--, Louisa Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. W. J. Reid.

RICHLAND PARISH
(continued)

RAYVILLE
(continued)

Presbyterian

Rayville Presbyterian Church, 1873--, Louisa Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1873--, 1 vol., in custody of Charles W. Gaines.

Union Church

The Union Church, 1863--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1863--, 1 vol., in custody
of Mrs. Sue Noble Hatch, Route 3.

START

Baptist

Start Baptist Church, 1916--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. A. B. Halley.

Methodist

Crew Lake Methodist Church, 1918--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. Grace Wynn.

SABINE PARISH

CARMENIA

Baptist

Pisgah Baptist Church, 1881--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1881--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Roe Skinner.

COLUMBUS

Baptist

Little Flock Baptist Church, 1840--, Many-Blue Lake Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1840--, 7 vols.,
in custody of Lester Randolph.

CONVERSE

Baptist

Converse Baptist Church, 1900--, W. of Converse.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 3 vols., in custody
of Mrs. Zibe Edwards.

Fellowship Baptist Church, 1882--, 2 miles E. of Converse.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1882--, 5 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. H. E. McPhearson.

Midway Baptist Church, 1925--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1 vol., in custody of Roy Steward,
Route 2.

San Patricio Baptist Church, 1880--, 4 miles W. of Converse.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1880--, 3 vols., in custody
of Mrs. W. B. Lynch.

Spring Creek Baptist Church, 1911--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1911--, 4 vols., in custody
of E. W. Jones.

Methodist

Converse Church, 1918--, W. of Converse.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. W. H. Boyd.

Pentecostal

First Pentecostal Church of Sardis, 1927--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1927--, 2 vols. and 1 file drawer, in
custody of Mrs. W. E. Jackson.

SABINE PARISH
(continued)

FISHER

Baptist

St. Peter Baptist Church (colored), 1910--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 3 vols., in
custody of Leeman Garner.

FLORIEN

Baptist

Bright Star Baptist Church, 1912--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 5 vols., in custody of
Delia Gay.

Ebenezer Baptist Church, 1878--.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 1878-1918, 5 vols., in custody of Young McConathy.

Florien Baptist Church, 1920--.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 2 vols., in custody of S. G. Addison.

Middle Creek Baptist Church, 1857--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1857--, 5 vols., in
custody of A. C. Herrington, Route 1.

Mount Carmel Baptist Church, 1863--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 2 vols., in custody of Obbie Chandler.

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1910--, Many-Pearson Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 4 vols., in custody of
Mrs. Carmenia Addison, Route 1.

Pine Grove Church, 1894--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1894--, 7 vols., in
custody of Allen Butler, Route 1.

Church of the Nazarene

Cenchree Church, 1926--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 2 vols., in
custody of E. C. Knippers.

GANDY

Baptist

Gandy Baptist Church, 1916--, La 171.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 2 vols., in
custody of Mrs. B. L. Dildy.

SABINE PARISH
(continued)

HORNBECK (P.O.)

Baptist

Hornbeck Baptist Church, 1900--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 4 vols., in custody of Mrs. I. B. Clossner.

Plainview Baptist Church, 1930--., Many-Plainview Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--., 2 vols., in custody of Dan Lucius, Route 2.

MANY

Apostolic

Pentecostal Church, 1932--., 1 mile NE. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--., 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Lariva Rogers, Fisher.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1875--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1875--., 2 vols., in custody of Margaret Lowe, Dess.

Bethel Baptist Church (colored), 1935--., SE. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--., 8 vols., in custody of R. W. Sibley.

Bethsaida Baptist Church, 1928--., 8 miles NE. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--., 3 vols., in custody of E. M. Brumley, Route 3.

Beulah Baptist Church, 1860--., 17 miles SW. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1860-86, 1890--., 3 vols., in custody of J. M. Campbell, Route 1.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1933--., San Antonio Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--., 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Eloise Dillon.

First Baptist Church, 1899--., Main Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1903--., 3 vols., in custody of Mrs. Maud Price, Capitol Street.

Florien Baptist Church, 1920--., 10 miles S. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920-30, 1936--., 2 vols., in custody of S. Y. Addison, Florien.

SABINE PARISH
(continued)

MANY
(continued)

Fort Jessup Baptist Church, 1888--, 6 miles NE. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1906--, 5 vols., in custody of Dewey Stoker, Route 1, Robeline.

Highway Baptist Church, 1930--, 6 miles SW. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930-37, 1 vol., in custody of Sim DeBose, Route 1.

Jerusalem Baptist Church, 1880-1934.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1880-87, 1905-34, 2 vols., in custody of T. V. Small.

Mount Carmel Baptist Church, 1863--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1863--, 8 vols., in custody of S. Y. Addison, Florien; 1863--, 2 vols., in custody of Obbie Chandler, Florien.

Mount Freedom Baptist Church, 1907--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1907--, 3 vols., in custody of E. T. Marr, Route 2.

Mount Olive Baptist Church, 1909--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of E. L. Snell, Route 1.

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1864--, Many-Marthaville Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1896--, 9 vols., in custody of Ola May McClanahan, Route 2.

Mount Zion Baptist Church, 1892--, 6 miles N. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 6 vols., in custody of W. B. Brumley, Route 2.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (colored), 1867--, NE. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 14 vols., in custody of Elizabeth Sweet.

Oak Hill Baptist Church, 1910--, 4 miles S. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 3 vols., in custody of Robert S. Speight, Route 1.

Siloam Baptist Church, 1886--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886--, 6 vols., in custody of T. R. Anthony, Negreet.

Spring Ridge Baptist Church, 1878--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1878--, 13 vols., in custody of W. J. Brown, Pleasant Hill.

SABINE PARISH
(continued)

MANY
(continued)

Toro Baptist Church, 1830--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1842-1902, 1921--,
2 vols., in custody of H. H. Arthur, Route 1, Florien.

Union Baptist Church, 1879--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1889--, 2 vols., in custody
of L. H. Sebrén, Zwolle; 1889--, 2 vols., in custody of O. L.
Skinner, Zwolle.

Warren Baptist Church, 1904--, 8 miles SE. of Many.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1904--, 4 vols.,
in custody of W. R. Manasco, Route 4.

Church of God

Shady Grove Church, 1918--, Route 4.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Chris Rials, Fisher.

Church of the Nazarene

The Church of the Nazarene, 1940--.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of
Charlie Williams.

Friendship Church, 1920--, 6½ miles NE. of Many, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Pearl Miller, Route 1.

Latter-day Saints (Mormons)

Church of Jesus Christ Latter-day Saints, 1915--, San Antonio
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 7 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. Lee Wagley.

Methodist

Many Methodist Church, 1891--, Main Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1891--, 13 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Russell T. Pynes.

Prospect Church, 1872--, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 1 vol., in custody
of Jarvis Westbrook, Florien.

SABINE PARISH
(continued)

MANY
(continued)

St. Mark's Church (colored), 1886--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 5 vols., in
custody of Rev. Peter G. Gaskin.

MARTHAVILLE (P.O.)

Baptist

Old Pisgah Baptist Church, 1850--, 3 miles W. of Marthaville.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1890--, 4 vols., in custody of
L. E. Wyatt, Route 1.

Rocky Springs Baptist Church, 1888--, Many-Marthaville Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888--, 6 vols., in custody of
Mrs. Blanch Rains.

MITCHELL

Baptist

Mitchell Baptist Church, 1934--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of
Jim Ott.

Methodist

Mount Pleasant Church, 1885--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 2 vols., in
custody of Mrs. A. F. Lyscath.

Pilgrims Rest Methodist Church, 1887--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1887--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. A. A. Collins, Polican.

NEGREET

Baptist

Siloam Baptist Church, 1886--.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1886--, 12 vols., in custody of J. R.
Anthony.

SABINE PARISH
(continued)

NOBLE

Apostolic

Noble Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ, 1916--., La 171.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--., 2 vols.,
in custody of J. S. Kagby.

Baptist

Noble Baptist Church, 1896--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--., 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. C. B. McCollister.

Methodist

Noble Methodist Church, 1888--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--., 3 vols.,
in custody of Dorothy Edwards.

Pentecostal

First Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus Christ Church, 1928--.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1928--., 2 vols. and 1 file drawer,
in custody of S. L. Kigley.

PLEASANT HILL

Baptist

Sodus Baptist Church, 1903--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903--., 6 vols., in custody
of Amos Barren.

Methodist

Bethel Chapel, 1933--., Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--., 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. May Walker.

Good Hope Church, 1900--., 3 miles S. of Pleasant Hill.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--., 3 vols., in custody
of Mrs. Sam Rains.

Pleasant Hill Church, 1871--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--., 9 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. M. A. Bridges.

SABINE PARISH
(continued)

ROBELINE (P.O.)

Baptist

Cedar Grove Baptist Church, 1894--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1894--, 4 vols., in
custody of Mamie Anders, Route 1.

African Methodist Episcopal

Pine Grove Methodist Church (colored), 1926--, Route 1,
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Augustine Holden.

TORO

Baptist

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1847--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1847--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Elta Miller.

ZWOLLE

Baptist

Aimwell Baptist Church, 1895--, 4 miles S. of Zwolle.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1895--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Helen Bray, Route 2.

Carson Baptist Church, 1927--, 7 miles N. of Zwolle.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 1 vol., in
custody of J. C. Corley, Route 1.

First Baptist Church, 1897--.
[REGISTER OF DEATHS], 3 vols., in custody of pastor.

St. John Baptist Church (colored), 1898--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Jessie Brown.

Sharbina Chapel Baptist Church, 1936--, 4 miles SW. of Zwolle.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 2 vols., in custody
of Murl Platt, Noble.

Zwolle Baptist Church, 1899--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 7 vols., in custody
of Rev. Joe Flammigan.

SABINE PARISH
(continued)

ZWOLLE
(continued)

Methodist

Bayou Scie Church, 1848--, Belmont-Zwolle Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888--, 6 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. David Magee.

Haskins Chapel (colored), 1912--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 6 vols.,
in custody of M. B. Hall.

Zwolle Methodist Church, 1888--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Alfred Brown.

ST. BERNARD PARISH

ARABI

Assemblies of God

First Assembly of God Church, 1930--, Friscoville Avenue.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. T. Horace Clark, 442 Friscoville Avenue.

FAZENDVILLE

Baptist

Battle Ground Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, Battle Ground Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928-36, 2 vols., in custody of Rose Cager.

GOODWILL

Baptist

Mount Olivet Baptist Church (colored), 1845--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Georgiana Mary Brown.

MEREAUXVILLE

Baptist

First Asia Baptist Church (colored), 1908--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1908--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Robert K. Watson, 1306 Alabo Street, New Orleans.

ST. BERNARD

Baptist

Third Baptist Church (colored), 1885--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915-34, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Philip Joseph.

SAXENHOLM

Baptist

H. R. Sinclair Baptist Church (colored), 1885--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1923--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Henry Feast, New Home.

ST. BERNARD PARISH
(continued)

VERRET

Baptist

First Baptist Church (colored), 1867--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1884-1927, 10 vols.,
in custody of Mose Williams.

VIOLET

Baptist

Greater Round Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, Canal Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 2 vols., in
custody of Ethel Green.

ST. CHARLES PARISH

AMA

Baptist

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1875--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1878-85, 1 vol., in custody of Ellen Alexander; 1926--, 1 vol., in custody of Estelle Toupos; 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Lucille Cooper.

HAHNVILLE

Baptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1865--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Sadie Willis.

Philadelphia Second Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1897--,
Morgan Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Ophelia Baptiste, Morgan Avenue.

True Vine Baptist Church (colored), 1916--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1918-27, 1 vol., in custody of William Turley, Norco; 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Angelle Davis; 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Leola Joseph; 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Amelia Joseph.

Methodist

St. James Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1863--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1891--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Clifford L. Franklin.

JULING

Baptist

Bell Baptist Church (colored), 1865--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927-39, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Sidney Harold Davis, Hahnville.

St. Mary Baptist Church (colored), 1884--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1902--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. William Givens.

ST. HELENA PARISH

AMITE (P.C.)

Baptist

Hillsdale Baptist Church, 1901--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1901--, 3 vols., in custody of Mrs. Bertie Robertson, Route 1.

Kedron Baptist Church, 1874--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1898--, 2 vols., in custody of D. E. Zachary, Route 1.

Methodist

Killian Chapel, 1889--, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1889--, 1 vol., in custody of Herbert George, Route 1, Independence.

CHIPOLA

African Methodist Episcopal

Pipkins Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1896--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1896--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. M. Coleman.

Methodist

Darlington Church, 1831--, La 71.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888-1938, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. R. V. Fulton, Greensburg.

GREENSBURG

Baptist

Greensburg Baptist Church, 1851--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1866-1916, 1925--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. R. Dyke.

African Methodist Episcopal

Rocky Hill African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1916--,
8 miles S. of Greensburg.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1922--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Tickles, Route 1, Amite.

ST. HELENA PARISH
(continued)

GREENSBURG
(continued)

Methodist

Greensburg Methodist Church, 1860--, La 5.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1913--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. R. V. Fulton.

Pine Hill Methodist Church, 1914--, S. of Greensburg-Fulton Highway.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. R. V. Fulton.

KENTWOOD(P.O.)

Baptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1853--, La 71.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1883--, 3 vols., in
custody of Mrs. Viola Blades.

New Zion Baptist Church, 1869--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in
custody of H. E. Frazier, Route 1.

Spring Creek Baptist Church, 1893--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Bock Holden,
Route 1.

Methodist

Pine Ridge Methodist Church, 1894--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1901--, 1 vol., in custody
of Mrs. Martin Brunfield, Route 1.

LIVERPOOL

Baptist

Red Bluff Baptist Church, 1855--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1909--, 2 vols., in custody of
Clifton Perryman, Route 5, Osyka, Mississippi.

African Methodist Episcopal

Venable Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1872--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Annie Womack.

ST. HELENA PARISH
(continued)

LIVERPOOL
(continued)

Days Church, 1836--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--., 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. George Lee, Osyka, Mississippi.

MONTPELIER

Baptist

Montpelier Baptist Church, 1908--., St. Helena Avenue.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1908--., 1 vol., in custody of Fred Russell, St. Helena Avenue.

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1892--., $\frac{1}{2}$ mile W. of Montpelier.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--., 1 vol., in custody of David Williams.

Methodist

Montpelier Methodist Church, 1907--., St. Helena Avenue and First Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1908--., 1 vol., in custody of Bertha Tillery.

TINUS

Methodist

Center Methodist Church.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1888-1939, 1 vol., in custody of George Lee, Route 5, Osyka, Mississippi.

WOODLAND (P.O.)

Methodist

Huff Chapel Methodist Church (colored), 1932--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--., 1 vol., in custody of Lelia Brown, Route 1, Amite.

ST. JAMES PARISH

CONVENT

Baptist

Mount Liddy Baptist Church (colored), 1881-- , Badaux Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1896-98, 1901-21,
9 vols., in custody of Pauline Fox, Badaux Lane.

Mount Vernon Baptist Church (colored), 1893-- , Convent Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1893-1914, 2 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. S. C. Bause, Convent Lane.

GRAMERCY

Baptist

Golden Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1911-- , Railroad Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1911-13, 1915-23,
1926-- , 13 vols., in custody of Rev. Charles Stewart, Red Hot
Street.

New Zion Baptist Church, 1874-- , Gramercy Airline.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1933-38, 2 vols., in custody
of Montz Lane; 1938-- , 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Pearly Brown,
David Quarters.

HESTER

Baptist

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1910-- , Welham Plantation.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910-40, 1 vol.,
in custody of Joe Givings; 1941-- , 2 vols., in custody of
Aldonia Galloway.

LUTCHER

Baptist

Israelite Baptist Church (colored), 1922-- , 12 Central Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922-- , 4 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Henry Taylor, 12 Central Street.

King David Baptist Church (colored), 1897-- , 1 Plantation Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924-- , 2 vols., in
custody of Joseph Butler.

King Solomon Baptist Church (colored), 1915-- , Crusep Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935-- , 1 vol., in custody
of Henry Smith, Weil Street.

ST. JAMES PARISH
(continued)

LUTCHER
(continued)

King Triumph Baptist Church, 1904--, Weil Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 9 vols., in custody of Nohemih Criddle, Crusep Street.

St. James Israelite Baptist Church (colored), 1922--, Alexander Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922-30, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Henry Taylor, 12 Central Street; 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Bertha Farrow, 6 Exchange Alley; 1935--, 3 vols., in custody of Margaret Howard, Vincent Street.

Methodist

Lutcher Methodist Church, 1898--, 10 Bank Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1899-1914, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Donald M. Risinger, 10 Bank Street; 1937-40, 1 vol., in custody of Sidney Bowman, Sr., 2 Bank Street; 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Irma Baker, 51 Cypress Avenue.

Lutcher Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1897--, 3 Exchange Alley.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1897--, 7 vols., in custody of Rev. Joo Ursin, Jr., 3 Exchange Alley.

St. James Methodist Church, 1898--, 10 Bank Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1899--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Donald M. Risinger, 10 Bank Street.

St. James Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1897--, 5 Exchange Alley.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Mary Knox, 8 Exchange Alley.

PAULINA

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church (colored), 1868--, St. Martinville Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1907--, 8 vols., in custody of Spencer Haylen, Weil Street, Lutcher.

Evergreen Baptist Church (colored), 1903--, River Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 13 vols., in custody of Philip Russell, River Road.

ST. JAMES PARISH
(continued)

ST. JAMES

Baptist

St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1874--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1898-1928, 1933--,
16 vols., in custody of Rev. Alcee Dennis.

UNION

Baptist

New Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1892--, Ligion Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1892-98, 1900-10,
1928-31, 6 vols., in custody of Bradfen Macklin, Central; 1941--,
1 vol., in custody of Peter Jasper.

Methodist

St. James Methodist Church (colored), 1872--, Methodist Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. E. J. Rollins, Methodist Lane.

VACHERIE

Baptist

The Highway Baptist Church, 1894--, Armont Quarters.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Washington Emery, Armont Quarters.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH

GARYVILLE

Baptist

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1873--, Hope Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 5 vols.,
in custody of Rev. S. L. Roberts.

Mount Zion Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1923--, East Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. T. A. Smith.

New Hopeful Baptist Church (colored), 1915--, Hope Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. C. Brown, Hope Lane.

True Light Baptist Church (colored), 1891--, Hope Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol.,
in custody of James Freeman.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church, 1908--, Main Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1908--, 1 vol.,
in custody of W. J. Stebbins.

LAPLACE

Baptist

First Pilgrim Benevolent Association (colored), 1900--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev.
Thomas Robertson.

Providence Baptist Church, 1850--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1911-28, 2 vols.,
in custody of Mrs. Elizabeth Mishell; 1929-35, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. T. A. Smith, Garyville; 1936--, 3 vols., in
custody of John Lee.

Rising Star Baptist Church (colored), 1926--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. Sam G. Smith.

Methodist

Ninde Chapel, 1878--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Dennis Young.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH
(continued)

LIONS

Baptist

Zions Travelers Baptist Church (colored), 1909--, Millet Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1909-18, 1939--,
2 vols., in custody of Rev. M. Cambro, Millet Lane; 1919-38,
1 vol., in custody of Beatrice Bailey Jackson, Garyville.

MOUNT AIRY

Baptist

Mutual Love Benevolent Association (colored), 1900--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1928--, 2 vols., in custody of Henry
Joseph.

St. John the Baptist Church (colored), 1936--, Marquez Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1936--, 3 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Joe Forlough, Marquez Lane,

St. Mark Baptist Church (colored), 1930--, Marquez Lane.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. Joe Saul, Gramercy.

RESERVE

Baptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (colored), 1866--, 1 mile E. of Reserve.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 2 vols., in
custody of Willie Wallace.

Israelite Benevolent Association (colored), 1898--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Willie
Wallace.

Plymouth Rock Baptist Church (colored), 1909--, Dutch Bayou Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 6 vols., in
custody of Rayfield Cann, Dutch Bayou Road.

Methodist

Reserve Methodist Episcopal Church, 1926--, La 61.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. Donald Risinger, Bank Street, Lutchor.

ST. LANDRY PARISH

MALLET (P.O.)

Baptist

Zion Travelers' Baptist Church No. 10 (colored), 1925--.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

OPELOUSAS

Baptist

Little Zion Baptist Church No. 11 (colored), 1867--.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, DEATHS], 1867--, 5 vols., in custody of pastor.

Moore Horn Baptist Church (colored), 1914--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, DEATHS], 1914-16, 1927--, 10 vols., in custody of pastor, Route 2.

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1890--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1890-1941, 3 vols., in custody of pastor.

Mount Triumph Baptist Church No. 9 (colored), 1926--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, DEATHS], 1926-41, 1 vol., in custody of pastor, Route 2.

New Bethel Baptist Church (colored), 1870--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1930--, 4 vols., in custody of pastor, Route 2.

St. Joseph Baptist Church (colored), 1933--, Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1933--, 4 vols., in custody of pastor, Route 2.

Starlight Baptist Church (colored), 1933--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1933--, 2 vols., in custody of pastor.

Union Chapel Baptist Church (colored), 1931--.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1939-41, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

WASHINGTON

Baptist

Emma Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1908--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1908--, 7 vols., in custody of pastor.

St. Peter's Baptist Church No. 12, 1924--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924-41, 3 vols., in custody of pastor, Route 1.

ST. LANDRY PARISH
(continued)

WASHINGTON
(continued)

Shiloh Baptist Church No. 13 (colored), 1871--.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, DEATHS], 1907-- , 2 vols., in custody of Leola Taylor.

Methodist

St. Mark Methodist Church (colored), 1880-- , Vine Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1880-1941, 5 vols., in custody of pastor,
Vine Street.

ST. TAMMANY PARISH

COVINGTON

Presbyterian

Covington Presbyterian Church, 1848--, 1900 Jefferson Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1898--, 3 vols., in custody of
Eddie Pfeffer.

Protestant Episcopal

Christ Episcopal Church, 1846--, Asia and Louisiana Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1894--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Paul Due, Asia and Louisiana Streets.

TANGIPAHOA PARISH

AMITE

Baptist

Baptist Mission Church of Laurel Street, 2 miles W. of Amite.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of Sam R. Gordon.

HAMMOND

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1898--, Pine and Morriss Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 5 vols., in custody of C. C. Skinner, 206 S. Orange Street.

Greenfield Baptist Church (colored), 1875--, W. Charles Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916--, 3 vols., in custody of Charles McCraney, Box 534.

Macedonia Baptist Church (colored), 1912--, SE. of Hammond.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Ollie Bell James, Cedar Street.

St. Paul Baptist Church (colored), 1908--, Calvin Quarters.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1933--, 2 vols., in custody of Emma Williams.

Seventh-Day Baptist Church, 1889--, E. Colman and Holly Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. R. J. Mills, 500 E. Merry Avenue.

Church of God

Happy Woods Church of God, 1890--, W. of Hammond.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Harry E. Goekler, 3 miles W. of Hammond.

Ward Line Church of God, 1933--, 5 miles W. of Hammond.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Charles Joiner, 611 Olive Street.

Congregational and Christian

First Christian Church, 1901--, E. Charles and Cherry Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1921--, 1 vol., in custody of C. C. Carr, E. Charles and Cherry Streets.

TANGIPAHOA PARISH
(continued)

HAMMOND
(continued)

African Methodist Episcopal

- Alstork African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1914--,
Calvin Quarters.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol.,
in custody of Rev. P. H. Golf.
- Greater St. James African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
1867--, Calvin Quarters.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925--, 14 vols., in custody of Rev. W. W. Hunt.

Methodist

- First Independent Methodist Church (colored), 1937--, 600 N.
Cherry Street.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in
custody of Florence Rollins.
- First Methodist Church, 1858--, N. Holly and E. Charles Streets.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. T. Homer Trotter, 210 N. Cypress Street.
- First Methodist Church, 1906--, La 15.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. Boasloy, Natalbany.

Protestant Episcopal

- The Grace Memorial Church, 1866--, Church Street and Railroad
Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1866--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. H. W. Weller, 510 N. Magnolia Street.

Union Church

- Federated Congregation of Hammond, 1918--, W. Thomas and Magnolia
Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. W. H. Holley, 104 S. Magnolia Street.

TANGIPAHOA PARISH
(continued)

INDEPENDENCE

Baptist

First Baptist Church of Independence, 1898--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934--., 1 vol., in custody of Stolla Stafford.

Mission First Baptist Church, 1912--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1914--., 2 vols., in custody of Rev. DiMaggio..

African Methodist Episcopal

Martin Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1912--.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1920--., 15 vols., in custody of Charles Martin.

NATALBANY

Baptist

Friendship Baptist Church (colored), 1917--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--., 1 vol., in custody of Ethel Webb.

Natalbany Baptist Church, 1905--., La 15.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1924--., 2 vols., in custody of Doris Jenkins, Tickfaw.

African Methodist Episcopal

Rising Star African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
1910--., Brownville Quarters.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1931--., 1 vol., in custody of Ruth Garmon,
Hammond;

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1931--., 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. B. C. Gordon.

TICKFAW

Baptist

St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1917--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1918--., 2 vols., in custody of Mary Davis,
Route 2, Box 24.

TANGIPAHOA PARISH
(continued)

TICKFAW
(continued)

Methodist

Newsom Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, 1903-- , La 15.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1903-- , 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. W. Newsom.

TERREBONNE PARISH

GIBSON

Baptist

Rose Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1886--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1886--, 4 vols., in custody of Delphine Bruce.

HOUMA

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1933--, 844 Belanger Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1933--, 1 vol., in custody of C. S. Winfield, 826 School Street.

St. Luke Baptist Church (colored), 1912--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. H. Gary, 200 Railroad Avenue.

The Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1938--, 440 Railroad Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1938--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. H. Gary, 200 Railroad Avenue.

Congregational and Christian

Mount Horeb Congregational Church (colored), 1918--, Hondurs and Daspit Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1936--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Harry Cazebach, 1003 Canal Street.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 814 High Street.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1908--, 8 vols., in custody of Rev. E. B. Chaney, 814 High Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church U. S., 1857--, 414 Barrow Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1866--, 4 vols. and 1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. Nelson J. Blackburn, 414 Barrow Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1854--, Barrow and Belanger Streets.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1859--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Clarence R. Hayden, Jr., 239 Barrow Street.

UNION PARISH

BERNICE

Baptist

Bernice Baptist Church, 1900--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. A. D. New.

Mount Patrick Baptist Church, 1898--, 7 miles E. of Bernice, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1898-1915, 1939--, 2 vols., in custody of Floyd Frazier.

Shiloh Baptist Church, 1849--, 4 miles E. of Bernice.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1865-1919, 1923-32, 1939--, 6 vols., in custody of Willie Smith.

DOWNSVILLE

Methodist

Downsville Methodist Church, 1896--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1896-31, 1936--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. S. U. Jones, Calhoun.

FARMERVILLE

Baptist

Antioch Church, 1895--, 8 miles E. of Farmerville,

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1895-99, 1927--, 2 vols., in custody of Walter Ward.

Beulah Baptist Church, 1848--, 12 miles N. of Farmerville.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1914--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Loy E. Baird, Dubach.

Blooming Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1877--, S. of Farmerville.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 3 vols., in custody of Sam Jones, Minden.

Cross Roads Baptist Church, 1915--, 12 miles E. of Farmerville, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 2 vols., in custody of Jack Nolan, Route 2.

Enterprize Baptist Church, 1911--, 5 miles E. of Farmerville.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--, 1 vol., in custody of J. W. Thomas, Oak Grove.

UNION PARISH
(continued)

FARMERVILLE
(continued)

Farmerville Baptist Church, 1848--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--., 1 vol., in custody of Will Odom.

Liberty Hill Primitive Baptist Church, 1845--., 6 miles NE. of Farmerville.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1845--., 3 vols., in custody of June Hudson.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1872--., 16 miles E. of Farmerville, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1872--., 3 vols., in custody of Robert L. Howard.

Sardis Baptist Church, 1868--., 6 miles SW. of Farmerville, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--., 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. Henry Farley.

Zion Hill Baptist Church, 1841--., 8 miles NE. of Farmerville, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--., 2 vols., in custody of Arvis Turnage.

Churches of Christ

Ward's Chapel Church of Christ, 1883--., 5 miles NE. of Farmerville, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1905-23, 1 vol., in custody of Rufus Albritton, Bernico.

Methodist

Farmerville Methodist Church, 1871--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1889--., 2 vols., in custody of Rev. W. O. Bird.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ

Triumph Church of Christ (colored), 1930--., SW. of Farmerville.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930--., 2 vols., in custody of Froncy Kemp.

UNION PARISH
(continued)

LILLIE

Baptist

Bethel Church, 1840--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1878-98, 1927--,
2 vols., in custody of W. H. Henderson, Farmerville.

Camp Creek Baptist Church, 8 miles SE. of Lillie.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1907--, 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. D. O. Christian, Sibley.

Canaan Baptist Church, 1872--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol., in
custody of Edell Taylor.

Mount Olive Baptist Church, 1858--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 1 vol., in
custody of Lonnie Black, Strong, Arkansas.

Mount Union Baptist Church, 1888--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888--, 3 vols., in custody of
Carl Elkins.

New Hope Baptist Church, 1861--, 3½ miles E. of Lillie, Route 4.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1861-1938, 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. R. W. Rhodes, Farmerville.

Spearville Baptist Church, 1894--, 3 miles E. of Lillie.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 3 vols., in custody of
H. W. Upshaw.

MARION

Baptist

Concord Baptist Church, 1841--, 2 miles W. of Marion.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1841-78, 1898--,
3 vols., in custody of Rev. J. D. Smith.

Marion Baptist Church, 1882--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1890-1906, 1931--,
2 vols., in custody of Thomas Leachman.

Meridian Baptist Church, 1856--, 7 miles SW. of Marion, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1856--, 2 vols., in
custody of W. C. Smith, Farmerville.

Salem Baptist Church, 1897--, 10 miles W. of Marion.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1897--, 3 vols., in custody
of B. E. McDougal.

UNION PARISH
(continued)

MARION
(continued)

Springfield Baptist Church, 1900--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--., 1 vol., in custody of G. W. Reppond, Jr.

Sweet Lilly Baptist Church (colored), 1886--., 8 miles SW. of Marion.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1886--., 2 vols., in custody of Rev. M. W. Thrower, Strong, Arkansas.

OAKLAND

Baptist

Springhill Baptist Church, 1852--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--., 1 vol., in custody of Rev. H. J. Rushing, Strong, Arkansas.

STRONG, ARKANSAS (P.O.)

Baptist

Hopewell Baptist Church, 1921--., 15 miles SE. of Strong.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--., 2 vols., in custody of Perry McCormick.

VERNON PARISH

ANACOCO

Methodist

Beech Grove Methodist Church, 1866--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. P. R. Nolen, Route 1.

FULLERTON

Baptist

Fullerton Baptist Church, 1935--.
[REGISTER OF BIRTHS], 1935--, 14 folders, in custody of
Jessie Duffell.

HICKS

Baptist

Flactor Missionary Baptist Church, 1891--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols., in
custody of Mrs. Pearl Jeane.

HORNBECK

Baptist

Fundamental Baptist Church, 1939--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of
R. C. Slay.

Hornbeck Missionary Baptist Church, 1903--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1909--, 4 vols., in custody of J. Leon
Palmer.

Methodist

Hornbeck Methodist Church, 1908--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1908--, 1 vol., in
custody of pastor.

LEANDER

Baptist

Big Hammock Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1904--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in
custody of Bunt Smith.

VERNON PARISH
(continued)

LEESVILLE

Baptist

- Canaan Baptist Church, 1939--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. J. C. Odom,
Route 1.
- Castor Baptist Church, 1867--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928-35, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Pratt McCloud.
- Enon Primitive Baptist Church, 1883--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of
Mrs. Charlie Broadway.
- First Baptist Church, 1898--, Lee Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1899-1918, 2 vols., in custody
of P. G. Pye, First State Bank Bldg., Third Street; 1930--, 2 vols.
and 10 bundles, in custody of Mrs. Bob Bendix, Lee and First Streets.
- Pine Hill Baptist Church, 1900--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1942--, 1 vol., in custody of Jim Stimer,
Route 1.

Methodist

- First Methodist Church, 1899--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1909--, 2 vols., in custody
of G. R. Ferguson, Jr., Nona Mills Lumber Co., Third Street.

PITKIN

Baptist

- Gravel Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 1862--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1935--, 2 vols., in custody of
Mrs. Edmond Thompson.
- Mount Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, 1880--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 4 vols., in custody of
Mrs. J. McDonald.
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, 1861--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1906--, 4 vols., in custody of
Mrs. Ethel Johnson.
- Pine Grove Missionary Baptist Church, 1929--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 2 vols., in custody of
Delta Perkins.

VERNON PARISH
(continued)

PITKIN
(continued)

Pitkin Missionary Baptist Church, 1909--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1922--, 2 vols., in custody of J. M. Green.

ROSEFINE

Methodist

Methodist Church, 1940--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of W. S. Ross,
Route 1.

SLAGLE

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1883--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of Dewey Robertson.

Walnut Hill Baptist Church, 1865--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1865-1926, 3 vols., in custody of Mrs. George D.
Johnson.

WASHINGTON PARISH

BOGALUSA

Methodist

Columbia Road Methodist Church, 1936--, 1002 Columbia Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody
of W. P. Richardson, 1004 Columbia Road.

Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Methodist Church, 1907--, 500 Block
Avenue B.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 3 vols.,
in custody of W. F. Caldwell, Third Street.

FRANKLINTON

Methodist

Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, 1842--, Pearl and Wash-
ington Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1894--, 3 vols., in custody
of M. McCauley Babington.

Fisher Methodist Episcopal Church, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody
of Newton Fussell, Route 3.

WEBSTER PARISH

COTTON VALLEY

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1866--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--., 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. Carrie Fontenot.

Valley Peace Baptist Church (colored), 1909--., $\frac{1}{2}$ mile S. of
Cotton Valley.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1909--., 3 vols.,
in custody of Sadie Woodard, Route 1.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Wesley Grove Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
1867--., $\frac{1}{4}$ mile SE. of Cotton Valley.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1906--., 9 vols., in
custody of Henry Jenkins, Route 1.

Methodist

First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1859--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1867--., 8 vols.,
in custody of Rev. J. F. Wilson.

Pentecostal

Pentecostal Church of Cotton Valley, 1928--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1928--., 3 vols.,
in custody of Elmer Ward, Route 1.

DOYLINE

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1931--., Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1931--., 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Rabon Castle Ayers, 418 Sibley Road, Minden.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1924--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--., 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Leon K. Hartsfield.

WEBSTER PARISH
(continued)

DOYLINE
(continued)

Pilgrims' Rest Baptist Church, 1892--, 4 miles SE. of Doyline,
Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934-38, 1 vol., in custody of
J. B. Hilman, Route 1.

Zion Hill Baptist Church (colored), 1927--, 4 miles W. of Doyline.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1927--, 2 vols., in custody of
John Henry Richardson.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Kirk's Chapel Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
1900--, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile N. of Doyline.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mattie Fuller.

Methodist

Doyline Methodist Church, 1880--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1880--, 5 vols.,
in custody of Rev. J. J. Davis, Haughton.

Pentecostal

Point Mission Pentecostal Church, 1928--, 5 miles S. of Doyline,
Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1928--, 2 vols., in custody
of Mrs. Smithy Norris, Route 1.

DUBBERLY

Baptist

Fellowship Baptist Church, 1848--, 3 miles S. of Dubberly.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1863--, 4 vols., in custody of Mrs. Robert
Davis, Route 3.

Hopewell Baptist Church (colored), 1903--, 4 miles NE. of Dubberly,
Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of
Pete Scott, Route 1.

Mount Nebo Baptist Church (colored), 1874--, Route 1.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1874--, 3 vols., in custody of Archie Thomas,
Route 1.

WEBSTER PARISH
(continued)

DUBBERLY
(continued)

Mount Pero Missionary Baptist Church (colored), 1896--, Bird Eye Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 3 vols., in custody of B. R. Kennon, Route 1, Sibley.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1876--, 4 miles N. of Dubberly, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1890--, 7 vols., in custody of J. S. Kensey, Route 1, Sibley.

Methodist

Brushwood Methodist Church, 1882--, Dubberly-Ninefork Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 4 vols., in custody of Lavele Perryman.

HEFLIN

Baptist

Bisteneau Baptist Church, 1870--, 2½ miles S. of Heflin.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1882-1908, 1 vol., in custody of L. W. Moles.

Galilee Baptist Church (colored), 1860--, Route 2.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1869--, 3 vols., in custody of W. L. Odcm, Route 2.

Heflin Baptist Church, 1922--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 1 vol., in custody of H. M. Culpepper.

Mount Ela Baptist Church (colored), 1917--, 7 miles W. of Heflin, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1917--, 3 vols., in custody of Steve Henderson, Route 1.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Madden Colored Methodist Episcopal Chapel (colored), 1929--, Bisteneau Road.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929--, 1 vol., in custody of F. M. Ashley, Route 1.

WEBSTER PARISH
(continued)

HEFLIN
(continued)

Methodist

Andrew Chapel Methodist Church, 1871-- , 4 miles S. of Heflin.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1871-- , 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Thurman Spinks.

Heflin Methodist Church, 1924-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1928-- , 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Thurman Spinks.

MCINTYRE

Baptist

St. James Baptist Church (colored), 1871-- , 2 miles W. of McIntyre,
Route 4.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937-- , 1 vol., in custody of
Gertrude Nelson, Route 4, Box 103, Minden.

Methodist

McIntyre Methodist Church, 1919-- , La 80.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919-- , 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. H. C. Cox, Route 4, Minden.

MINDEN

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1941-- , 418 Sibley Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1941-- , 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Rabon Castle Ayers, 418 Sibley Road.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1872-- , 4 miles W. of Minden, Route 4.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1872-- , 6 vols., in custody of T. C. Franks,
Route 4.

Antioch Baptist Church (colored), 1901-- , 6 miles NE. of Minden,
Route 2.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1911-- , 5 vols., in
custody of J. E. Dennis, Route 2.

Beech Springs Baptist Church, 1870-- , 5 miles E. of Minden.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1916-- , 1 vol., in custody of
Turner Almand.

WEBSTER PARISH
(continued)

MINDEN
(continued)

Blue Run Baptist Church (colored), 1885-- , 12 miles N. of Minden, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910-- , 1 vol., in custody of Willie B. Emerson, Route 3, Box 68.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1930-- , La 80.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1930-- , 1 vol., in custody of Joe Almand, 801 West Street.

First Baptist Church, 1844-- , N. Broadway and First Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1844-- , 7 vols., in custody of Thera Gruver, 427 Goodwill Street.

Germantown Mission Baptist Church, 1939-- , Route 5.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939-- , 1 vol., in custody of M. L. Newsome, Route 5.

Gilgal Baptist Church, 1845-- , 10 miles NE. of Minden.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1881-- , 3 vols., in custody of Talmadge Dutton, Route 5.

Mount Calm Baptist Church (colored), 1896-- , 226 Middland Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1901-- , 2 vols., in custody of John D. Pearce, 516 Middland Street.

Mount Comfort Baptist Church (colored), 1869-- , 12 miles N. of Minden, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1919-- , 2 vols., in custody of Richmond Wattree, Route 3.

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church (colored), 1919-- , 3 miles W. of Minden, Route 3.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1919-- , 3 vols., in custody of Tom Howard, Route 3, Box 10.

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1906-- .

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1906-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. B. Huey, Box 325.

New Light Baptist Church (colored), 1906-- , 120 Chaffe Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933-- , 4 vols., in custody of Mary McCoy, 204 Chaffe Street.

St. Rose Baptist Church (colored), 1912-- , 7 miles SE. of Minden, Route 4.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912-- , 3 vols., in custody of Mattie Bell Harper, Route 4.

WEBSTER PARISH
(continued)

MINDEN
(continued)

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1941--, Sibley Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Tillman B. Pope, 417 Sibley Road.

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1924--, 210 East Street.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of
Applis Sterling.

Church of the Nazarene

First Church of the Nazarene, 1925--, 213 Ash Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 6 vols., in custody of Mrs. Durward
Harp.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Mount Zion Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1870--,
613 E. Union Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. I. S.
Dyer.

New Hope Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1877--,
6 miles W. of Minden, Route 5.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915--, 2 vols., in
custody of J. A. Shyne, Route 3.

Webster's Chapel Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored),
1909--, 2 miles NE. of Minden.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 5 vols., in custody of
Mally Terrell.

Methodist

First Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1839--, 311 N. Broadway Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1906--, 4 vols., in
custody of Rev. John J. Rasmussen, 311 N. Broadway Street.

Mims Methodist Church, 1900--, 7 miles N. of Minden, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1900--, 6 vols., in custody of Mrs. I. Dickinson,
Route 3.

WEBSTER PARISH
(continued)

MINDEN
(continued)

Pentecostal

Church of the Pentecostal Assemblies of Jesus Christ, 1928--,
612 Goodwill Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1928--, 1 folder, in custody of Mrs. Fred
Craighead, 608 Goodwill Street.

PINE GROVE

Methodist

Evergreen Methodist Church, 1887--, Dorcheat Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1913--, 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. Rex Squyres, Sibley.

Pine Grove Methodist Church, 1851--, Lewisville Road.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1902--, 8 vols., in custody of
Lynn Sexton.

SIBLEY

Baptist

King Solomon Baptist Church (colored), 1890--, 5 miles S. of
Sibley, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1910--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Lillian Harper, Route 1, Box 82.

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church (colored), 1905--, La 90.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1905--, 3 vols., in custody of Essie Airey.

St. John's Baptist Church (colored), 1900--, 5 miles S. of
Sibley.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1900--, 4 vols., in custody of Dane Brown,
Route 1.

Sibley Baptist Church, 1923--, La 90.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1923--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. W. P.
Culuerhouse.

Colored Methodist Episcopal

Union Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1881--,
6 miles SW. of Sibley, Route 1.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1881--, 6 vols.,
in custody of Pon Birt, Route 1.

WEBSTER PARISH
(continued)

SIBLEY
(continued)

Methodist

Sibley Methodist Church, 1896--, La 90.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1914--, 1 vol., in custody
of O. T. Slater.

SPRINGHILL

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1902--, Ark Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1928--, 2 vols., in custody
of L. L. McEachern.

Murray Memorial Baptist Church, 1922--, Cork Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922--, 2 vols., in
custody of Lula Hallis.

Timothy Mission Baptist Church, 1891--, 2 miles SW. of Springhill,
Route 1.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1891--, 1 vol., in
custody of W. R. Oakley.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1897--, Smith Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1897--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. A. C. Lawton.

Presbyterian

Springhill Presbyterian Church, 1939--, Railroad Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Alex. W. Hunter.

YELLOW PINE

Union Church

Yellow Pine Union Church, 1903--, Bisteneau Road.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1938--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. M. L. Corbin,
Route 1, Sibley.

WEST CARROLL PARISH

CAMPBELL SETTLEMENT

Methodist

Campbell Chapel Church, 1921--, 3 miles NE. of Darnell.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1921--, 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. J. S. Cerdy.

DARNELL

Baptist

Bayou Macon Missionary Baptist Church, 1933--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1 vol., in custody of Omah Dell Roberts, Pioneer.

Mount LeBannon Baptist Church (colored), 1893--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of B. G. Gooley.

New Bethany Baptist Church (colored), 1869--, 1 mile N. of Darnell.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of Clem Tolston.

New Prospect Baptist Church, 1926--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of T. I. Tarver.

Church of God

Church of God, 1925--, 2 miles E. of Darnell.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1925--, 1 vol., in custody of Rhoda Smith.

Pentecostal

Coleway Valley Holiness Church, 1937--, 6½ miles W. of Darnell.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1939--, 1 vol., in custody of R. C. Elam.

Pentecostal Assembly of Plum Grove Church, 1933--, 3½ miles NW. of Darnell.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Lafayette McCaha.

Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ, 1937--, 8 miles W. of Darnell.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Jimmie Thornton.

WEST CARROLL PARISH
(continued)

DARNELL
(continued)

Union Church

The Union Church (colored), 1903--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1937--, 2 vols., in custody of Charlie Johnson.

EPPS

Baptist

Epps Baptist Church, 1912--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1912--, 5 vols., in custody of T. C. Cantwell.

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1880--, 2 miles N. of Epps.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1931--, 3 vols., in custody of Arch Johnson.

Walnut Grove Baptist Church, 1926--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1933--, 2 vols., in custody of Vander B. Beasley.

Church of God

Shady Grove Church of God, 1926--, 3 miles E. of Epps.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1926--, 3 vols., in custody of E. Welch.

Methodist

Epps Methodist Church, 1921--, Old Delhi- Floyd Road.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1941--, 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. A. L. Hawkins.

FLOYD

Methodist

Floyd Methodist Church, 1872--, 3 miles E. of Darnell.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. J. R. Dickens.

FOREST

Baptist

Forest Baptist Church, 1908--, Clover Street.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1908-40, 5 vols., in custody of R. A. Everette, Cherry and Main Streets.

WEST CARROLL PARISH
(continued)

FOREST
(continued)

Methodist

Forest Methodist Church, 1916--., Main Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1916--., 1 vol., in custody of Mrs. John W. Waller,
Walnut Street.

Pentecostal

Church of God Pentecost, 1930--., 2½ miles NW. of Forest.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1930--., 1 vol., in custody of H. M. Taylor.

KILBOURNE

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1915--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1918--., 2 vols., in custody of Velma
Allbritton.

Methodist

Kilbourne Methodist Church, 1919--., E. of La 16.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1919--., 1 vol.,
in custody of Mrs. R. F. Scott, La 16.

OAK GROVE

Baptist

Bright Morning Star Church (colored), 1894--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1929--., 4 vols., in custody of Ora McGee.

Bulah Baptist Church, 1879--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1879--., 3 vols., in custody of E. E. Braswell.

Green Grove Baptist Church (colored), 1931--., 2 miles N. of
Oak Grove.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1934--., 1 vol., in custody of Lem Williams.

Massadonia Baptist Church, 1921--.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--., 1 vol., in custody of Enoc
McIntyre.

WEST CARROLL PARISH
(continued)

OAK GROVE
(continued)

Mount Olive Baptist Church (colored), 1894-- , Beale Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1929-- , 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. Sholby Briggs, Beale Street.

New Zion Baptist Church, 1934-- , Fisk Community.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1934-- , 1 vol., in custody of W. W.
Alsbrook, Route 3.

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1910-- , Jefferson Street.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1918-- , 3 vols., in custody of Felix H. Anders.

Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church, 1922-- .
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1922-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Jessie Burch.

Church of God in Christ

Church of God in Christ (colored), 1931-- , NW. of Oak Grove.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1934-- , 3 vols., in
custody of Rev. V. C. Meeks, Lake Providence.

Church of the Nazarene

Church of Nazarene, 1912-- , 2½ miles E. of Oak Grove.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1920-- , 1 vol., in custody
of Mrs. John Campbell, 2 miles E. of Oak Grove.

Independent

Oak Grove Church of God, 1922-- , Briggs and Boal Streets.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1940-- , 2 vols., in custody of Mrs. Wauline
Robertson.

African Methodist Episcopal

New Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church (colored), 1908-- ,
NW. of Oak Grove.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1908-- , 5 vols., in
custody of Fred Johnson.

Methodist

Boouf River Methodist Church, 1940-- , 1 mile SW. of Oak Grove.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940-- , 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. J. C. Price, Pioneer.

WEST CARROLL PARISH
(continued)

OAK GROVE
(continued)

Lakeside Congregational Methodist Church, 1937--, 8 miles W. of Oak Grove.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. J. E. Shoemaker, Epps.

Oak Grove Methodist Church, 1870--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1888-1917, 1921--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. R. A. Bozeman.

PIONEER

Baptist

Mount Zion Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1868--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of Katie Mae Culverson.

TERRY

Baptist

Hill Baptist Church, 1913--.

[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1924--, 1 vol., in custody of pastor.

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church (colored), 1873--, 1 mile S. of Terry.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1921--, 3 vols., in custody of Montee Patrick.

Methodist

Locust Grove Methodist Church, 1931--.

[REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1931--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Spence J. McClain.

WEST FELICIANA PARISH

AFTON VILLA

Baptist

Afton Villa Baptist Church (colored), 1872-- , La 61.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1911-- , 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Magor Payne,
Afton Villa Plantation.

AMBROSIA PLANTATION

Baptist

Independence Baptist Church (colored), 1876-- , Jackson Road.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1909-- , 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Joe White,
Jackson Road.

PLETTENBERG

Baptist

Canion Baptist Church (colored), 1862-- , Greenwood Plantation.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1921-- , 9 vols., in custody of Dave Hunt,
Greenwood Plantation.

St. Paul Baptist Church No. 2 (colored), 1820-- , Highland Plan-
tation.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1925-- , 2 vols., in custody of Samuel Davis,
Highland Plantation.

ROGILLIOVILLE

Methodist

Concord Methodist Church, 1856-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1872-- , 1 vol.,
in custody of W. R. Campbell.

ST. FRANCISVILLE

Baptist

Raspberry Baptist Church (colored), .1866-- .
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1932-- , 1 vol., in custody of J. D. Dawson.

St. Andrews Baptist Church (colored), 1908-- , La 61.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1916-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Major
Smothers.

WEST FELICIANA PARISH
(continued)

ST. FRANCISVILLE
(continued)

Methodist

Methodist Episcopal Church, 1844-- , Royal Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1882-- , 2 vols., in
custody of Rev. J. D. Huff.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church of St. Francisville, 1921-- , Prosperity Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1921-- , 1 vol., in custody of M. James
Montgomery, Prosperity Street.

SPILLMAN

Methodist

New Hope Methodist Church, 1828-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1900-- , 2 vols., in custody
of Rev. W. R. Campbell.

TUNICA

Baptist

St. Matthew's Baptist Church (colored), 1903-- , La 124.
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1933-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Elizal Morrison.

Methodist

Tunica Methodist Church, 1865-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1865-- , 1 vol., in custody
of Mrs. A. C. Ragillio.

WEYANOKE

Baptist

Mount Zion Baptist Church (colored), 1878-- .
[REGISTER OF MEMBERS], 1931-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. J. C. Peyton.

WINN PARISH

CALVIN

Baptist

Calvin Baptist Church, 1902--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1904-22, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. E. M. Slows; 1923--, 1 vol., in custody of K. C. Simmons.

Yankie Springs Baptist Church, 1882--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1932--, 1 vol.,
in custody of W. A. Carpenter.

WINNFIELD

Baptist

First Baptist Church of Winnfield, 1871--, Main Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1930--, 1 file drawer, in custody
of E. Wall, Main Street.

Methodist

Winnfield Methodist Episcopal Church, 1860--, 301 W. Main
Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1878--, 1 vol., in
custody of P. R. Abol.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1908--, 303 S. Bovill Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MEMBERS], 1923-24, 2 vols., in custody of
Rev. Alvin Stokes, 304 S. Bovill Street; 1938--, 1 vol., in
custody of Mrs. Osborn.

INDEX

(Afr-Ale)

- African Methodist Episcopal Church, Baton Rouge, 65
- Afton Villa
 - Afton Villa Baptist Church, 269
- Afton Villa Baptist Church, Afton Villa, 269
- Ahavas Sholom, Cemetery, New Orleans, 151
- Ahavas Sholom, Congregation, New Orleans, 152
- Aimoch Baptist Church, Olla, 105
- Aim-Well Baptist Church, Wildsville, 57
- Aimwell Baptist Church, Zwolle, 218
- Albany
 - Albany Methodist Church, 113
 - Bethlehem Baptist Church, 113
 - Church of Jesus Christ, 113
 - Hungarian Presbyterian Church, 113
 - Sweet Home Baptist Church, 113
 - Zion Hill Baptist Church, 113
- Albany Methodist Church, Albany, 113
- Alexander Chapel, Bastrop, 123
- Alexandria
 - Antioch Baptist Church, 181
 - Augusta Lutheran Church, 185
 - Ball Methodist Episcopal Church, 186
 - Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church North, 186
 - Calvary Baptist Church, 181
 - Church of Christ, 184
 - Church of God, 185
 - Church of God in Christ, 185
 - Church of the Nazarene, 185
 - Eastern Star Baptist Church, 181
 - Edgefield Baptist Church, 181
 - Emanuel Baptist Church, 181
 - Evening Star Baptist Church, 181
 - First Bethlehem Baptist Church, 181
 - First Christian Church, 185
 - First Church of Christ Scientist, 184
 - First Evergreen Baptist Church, 181
 - First Methodist Church, 186
 - First Pentecostal Church, 186
 - Gemiluth Chassodim, Congregation, 185
 - Good Hope Baptist Church, 181
 - Lee Height Baptist Church, 182
 - Live Oak Baptist Church, 182
 - Lone Star Baptist Church, 182
 - Mount Beulah Baptist Church, 182
 - Mount Calvary Baptist Church, 182
 - Mount Carmel Baptist Church, 182
 - Mount Olive Baptist Church, 182
 - Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, 182
 - Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 182
 - Mount Triumph Baptist Church, 182
 - Nazarene Baptist Church, 182
 - New Hope Baptist Church, 183
 - Newman Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, 186
 - New Pilgrim Baptist Church, 183
 - New Zion Baptist Church, 183
 - Oakland Baptist Church, 183
 - Olive Branch Baptist Church, 183
 - Philadelphia Baptist Church, 183
 - Pilgrim Baptist Church, 183
 - Pilgrim Holiness Church, 184
 - Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, 183
 - Progressive Baptist Church, 183
 - Redeemer Lutheran Church, 185
 - Rose of Sharon Baptist Church, 183
 - St. James Protestant Church, 187
 - St. Mark's African Methodist Episcopal Church, 186
 - St. Mark's Baptist Church, 183
 - St. Paul Baptist Church, 184
 - St. Paul Colored Methodist Church, 186
 - Salvation Army, 187
 - Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, 184
 - Second Evening Star Baptist Church, 184

(Ale-Arc)

Index

Alexandria (cont'd)

Second Union Baptist Church,
184
Seventh-day Adventist Church,
181
Seventh-day Adventist Church,
Robert Street, 181
Shiloh Baptist Church, 184
Starlight Baptist Church, 184
True Vine Baptist Church, 184
Wilton Methodist Episcopal
Church, 186
Alfred's Chapel, Weiss, 120
Algiers, see New Orleans
Algiers Baptist Church, New
Orleans, Algiers, 163
Algiers Methodist Church, New
Orleans, Algiers, 165
Allen's Chapel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Monroe, 172
Alpine Baptist Church, Baton
Rouge, 61
Alstork African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Hammond,
240
Alto
Alto Baptist Church, 205
Alto Presbyterian Church, 205
Alto Baptist Church, Alto, 205
Alto Presbyterian Church, Alto,
205
Ama
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 223
Amazon Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 133
Ambrosia Plantation
Independence Baptist Church,
269
Amite
Baptist Mission Church of
Laurel Street, 239
Amite P. O.
Hillsdale Baptist Church, 225
Kedron Baptist Church, 225
Killian Chapel, 225
Amite Baptist Church, Denham
Springs, 114
Amity Baptist Church, Rayville,
207

Anacoco

Beech Grove Methodist Church,
249
Anderson's Chapel Methodist
Episcopal Church, Gibsland, 13
Andrew Chapel Methodist Church,
Heflin, 258
Antioch Baptist Church, Alexandria,
181
Antioch Baptist Church, Gilbert, 80
Antioch Baptist Church, Many, 213
Antioch Baptist Church, Merry-
ville, 11
Antioch Baptist Church, Minden, 258
Antioch Baptist Church, Minden,
Route 2, 258
Antioch Baptist Church, Monroe, 168
Antioch Baptist Church, Monroe,
P. O., 44
Antioch Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 133
Antioch Baptist Church, Paulina,
230
Antioch Baptist Church, Rayville,
207
Antioch Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 22
Antioch Baptist Church, Slagle,
251
Antioch Church, Farmerville, 245
Antioch Free Methodist Church,
The, Olla, 106
Antioch Methodist Church,
Simsboro, 112
Arabi
First Assembly of God Church, 221
Arcadia
Church of God in Christ, The, 13
First Baptist Church, 13
First Methodist Church, 13
St. Duty Colored Methodist
Episcopal Church, 13
Archibald
Archibald Presbyterian Church, 205
First Baptist Church, 205
Little Creek Methodist Church, 205
Archibald Presbyterian Church,
Archibald, 205

Index

(Arc-Bas)

Archie

Mount Hermon Baptist Church,
45

Arkadelphia Baptist Church,
Rodessa, 21

Armistead

Starlight Baptist Church, 197

Asbury Methodist Church,
Natchitoches, 130

Ashland Baptist Church,
Natchitoches, 128

Ashland Baptist Church, Shaw, 54

Asia Baptist Church No. 2, New
Orleans, 133

Asphodel Baptist Church,
Jackson, 74

Assembly of God Church, Bastrop,
123

Assembly of God Church, Bossier
City, 15

Assembly of God Church,
Crowley, 1

Assembly of God Church, Doyline,
255

Assembly of God Church,
Ferriday, 51

Assembly of God Church, Lake
Charles, 37

Assembly of God Church, Minden,
258

Assembly of God Church,
Montgomery, 87

Assembly of God Church,
Riverton, 44

Assembly of God Church, Swartz,
174

Assembly of God Church, West
Monroe, 174

Assembly of God Church,
Winnsboro, 81

Augers Methodist Mission
Church, Shreveport, 32

Augers Mission Methodist
Church, Shreveport, 32

Augusta Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, 81

Augusta Lutheran Church,
Alexandria, 185

Austerlitz Street Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 133

Avenue Baptist Church, Monroe,
168

Avenue Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 22

Baker

Baker Baptist Church, 61

Rock Zion Baptist Church, 61

Baker Baptist Church, Baker, 61

Ball Methodist Episcopal Church,
Alexandria, 186

Baptist (Bethany) Church, Homer,
47

Baptist Church, Haynesville, 47

Baptist Church, Homer, 48

Baptist Church, Homer, S. Main
and E. Second Streets, 47

Baptist Church, Homer, S. Main,
S. Second and Third Streets,
47

Baptist Goodwill Center,
Shreveport, 22

Baptist Mission Church of
Laurel Street, Amite, 239

Baptist Student Center,
University, 68

Baptist Temple Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 22

Barksdale Baptist Church,
Bossier City, 15

Baskin

Baskin Baptist Church, 79

Baskin Methodist Church, 79

Baskin Presbyterian Church, 79
King Solomon Methodist Church,
79

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 79

Pleasant Hale Baptist Church,
79

Union Chapel Baptist Church,
79

Union Presbyterian Church, 79

Baskin Baptist Church, Baskin, 79

Baskin Methodist Church, Baskin,
79

Baskin Presbyterian Church,
Baskin, 79

Bastrop

Alexander Chapel, 123

(Bas-Bat)

Index

Bastrop (cont'd)

Assembly of God Church, 123
Bastrop Methodist Church, 123
Church of God in Christ, 123
Church of God in Christ, W.
Madison Street, 123
Lawson Chapel, 123
Macedonia Baptist Church, 123
Morning Star Baptist Church,
123
Olive Green Baptist Church,
123
St. Philip Baptist Church,
123
Washington Chapel Methodist
Church, 123
Bastrop Methodist Church,
Bastrop, 123
Batchelor
St. Mark Baptist Church, 177
Baton Rouge
African Methodist Episcopal
Church, 65
Alpine Baptist Church, 61
Baton Rouge Christian
Church, 64
Berean Seventh-day Adventist
Church, 61
Bethel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 66
B'nai Israel, Congregation, 65
B'nai Israel, Cemetery Asso-
ciation of Congregation, 65
Central Church of Christ, 64
Church of Christ, 65
Emanuel Baptist Church, 61
First Baptist Church, 61
First Church of Christ
Scientist, 64
First Church of the Nazarene,
65
First Emanuel Baptist Church,
61
First Evangelical Lutheran
Church, 65
First Presbyterian Church, 66
Florida Street Presbyterian
Church, 66
Greater New Sunlight Baptist
Church, 61

Hughes Methodist Episcopal
Church, 66
Istrouma Methodist Church, 66
Little Rising Sun Baptist
Church, 61
Little Rock Baptist Church, 62
Lutheran Student Center, 65
Macedonia Baptist Church No. 2,
62
Martin Memorial Methodist
Church, 66
McKowen Baptist Church, 62
Moonlight Baptist Church, 62
Mount Calvary Baptist Church, 62
Mount Calvary Baptist Church,
Georgia Street, 62
Mount Gideon Baptist Church, 62
Mount Olive Baptist Church, 62
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church,
62
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 62
Neely Methodist Church, 66
New Bethel Baptist Church, 62
New Guide Baptist Church, 63
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, 63
New St. John Baptist Church, 63
New St. Luke's Baptist Church,
63
New Salem Baptist Church, 63
North Highlands' Baptist Church,
63
North Side Presbyterian Church,
67
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, 63
Progressive Baptist Church, 63
St. James Baptist Church, 63
St. John's Baptist Church, 63
St. Mary's Baptist Church, 64
St. Paul's Baptist Church, 64
Shady Grove Baptist Church, 64
Shiloh Baptist Church, 64
Star of Bethlehem Baptist Church,
64
Sweet Home Baptist Church, 64
Temple Baptist Church, 64
Wesley Chapel Methodist Episcopal
Church, 66
Westminister Presbyterian Church,
67

Index

(Bat-Bot)

- Baton Rouge Christian Church,
Baton Rouge, 64
- Battle Ground Baptist Church,
Fazendville, 221
- Bay
New Church, 41
- Bayou Macon Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, 82
- Bayou Macon Missionary
Baptist Church, Darnell, 263
- Bayou Scie Church, Zwolle, 219
- Beach Ridge Baptist Church,
Corbin, 114
- Beacon Light Spiritualist
Church, New Orleans, 159
- Beautiful Zion Baptist Church,
New Orleans, Algiers, 163
- Beech Grove Methodist Church,
Anacoco, 249
- Beech Springs Baptist Church,
Minden, 258
- Beecher Congregational Church,
New Orleans, 150
- Bee Hive Church, Singer, 12
- Beekman
Humphrey's Chapel, 124
- Belah Methodist Church, The,
Jena, 104
- Bell Baptist Church, Luling,
223
- Bellevue Union Church,
Princeton, 18
- Bell View Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, 82
- Benton
Elizabeth Baptist Church, 15
First Baptist Church, 15
First Presbyterian Church, 15
Methodist Episcopal Church
South, 15
Providence Baptist Church, 15
- Berean Seventh-day Adventist
Church, Baton Rouge, 61
- Bernice
Bernice Baptist Church, 245
Mount Patrick Baptist Church,
245
Shiloh Baptist Church, 245
Bernice Baptist Church, Bernice,
245
- Bethany Baptist Church,
Hebert, 43
- Bethany Evangelical and
Reformed Church, New Orleans,
150
- Beth Israel, Cemetery, New
Orleans, 151
- Beth Israel Orthodox, Congre-
gation, New Orleans, 152
- Bethel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Baton
Rouge, 66
- Bethel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Plaquemine,
91
- Bethel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Vidalia, 56
- Bethel African Methodist
Episcopal Church North,
Alexandria, 186
- Bethel Baptist Church, Bonno
Idée, 124
- Bethel Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 197
- Bethel Baptist Church,
Kentwood P. O., 226
- Bethel Baptist Church, Many, 213
- Bethel Baptist Church, Monroe,
168
- Bethel Baptist Church, Rayville,
207
- Bethel Baptist Church, The,
Wildsville, 57
- Bethel Chapel, Pleasant Hill,
217
- Bethel Chapel Pentecostal Church,
Shreveport, 34
- Bethel Church, Lillie, 247
- Bethel Colored Methodist
Episcopal Church, The, Trout,
107
- Bethel Evangelical Church, New
Orleans, 151
- Bethel Methodist Church,
Crowley, 1
- Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Albany, 113
- Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 197

(Bet-Bos)

Index

Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Hahnville, 223
Bethlehem Baptist Church,
The, Mangham, 207
Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Metairie, 97
Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Monterey, 54
Bethlehem Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 133
Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Reserve, 234
Bethsaida Baptist Church,
Many, 213
Beulah Baptist Church,
Farmerville, 245
Beulah Baptist Church,
Lecompte, 191
Beulah Baptist Church,
Many, 213
Beulah Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 133
Beulah Baptist Church,
New Orleans, S. Salcedo
Street, 133
Beulah Free Methodist Church,
Winnboro, 83
Beulah Land Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 133
Big Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Clio, 113
Big Hammock Missionary
Baptist Church, Leander, 249
Big Island
Harmony Baptist Church, 187
Martha Chapel, 187
Big Island Baptist Church,
Deville, 188
Bisteneau Baptist Church,
Heflin, 257
Blade
Pine Grove Church of Christ,
103
Blanchard
Upper Zion Baptist Church, 19
Walker Hill Baptist Church,
19
Blood River Baptist Church,
Independence P. O., 117

Blooming Grove Baptist Church,
Farmerville, 245
Blue Run Baptist Church, Minden,
259
Bluff Creek
Bluff Creek Baptist Church, 73
Bluff Creek Methodist Church,
73
Bluff Creek Baptist Church,
Bluff Creek, 73
Bluff Creek Methodist Church,
Bluff Creek, 73
B'nai Israel, Cemetery, Monroe,
172
B'nai Israel, Cemetery Association
of Congregation, Baton Rouge,
65
B'nai Israel, Congregation, Baton
Rouge, 65
B'nai Israel, Congregation,
Monroe, 172
B'nai Zion, Congregation, Shreve-
port, 31
Boeuf Prairie Methodist Church,
Fort Necessity, 80
Boeuf River Baptist Church,
Liddieville, 81
Boeuf River Methodist Church,
Oak Grove, 266
Bogalusa
Columbia Road Methodist Church,
253
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial
Methodist Church, 253
Ronne Idee
Bethel Baptist Church, 124
Church of Christ Holiness U. S.
A., 124
Bosco
Cuba Baptist Church, 167
Union Baptist Church, 167
Bossier City
Assembly of God Church, 15
Barksdale Baptist Church, 15
Bossier City Baptist Church, 15
Bossier Methodist Church, 16
First Baptist Church, 15
Pentecostal Church, 16

Index

(Bos-Cam)

Bossier City (cont'd)

Red River Presbyterian Church,
16
Taylor Chapel Methodist
Church, 16
Bossier City Baptist Church,
Bossier City, 15
Bossier Methodist Church,
Bossier City, 16
Boyce
Boyce Baptist Church, 187
Boyce Methodist Episcopal
Church, 188
Eastern Charm Baptist Church,
187
Good Hope Baptist Church, 187
Hot Wells Baptist Church, 187
Laurel Hill Baptist Church, 188
Magnolia Baptist Church, 188
Mount Triumph Baptist Church,
188
St. Thomas Baptist Church, 188
Union African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 188
Boyce P. O.
Emanuel Baptist Church, 127
Boyce Baptist Church, Boyce, 187
Boyce Methodist Episcopal Church,
Boyce, 188
Boynton Chapel, Hubertville, 89
Boyton Methodist Church, Gretna,
96
Boxwood Church of Christ,
Merryville, 11
Bright Morning Star Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 134
Bright Morning Star Baptist
Church, Pineville, 193
Bright Morning Star Church,
Oak Grove, 265
Bright Star Baptist Church,
Florien, 212
Bright Star Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 22
Broadmoor Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 22
Broadway Mission Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 134
Brooks
Fairland Baptist Church, 177

Brown Grove Baptist Church,
Jonesboro, 93
Brownsville Missionary Baptist
Church, Columbia, 41
Bruen's Metairie Presbyterian
Church, Metairie, 97
Brunswick
Sixth Ward Baptist Church, 177
Brushwood Methodist Church,
Dubberly, 257
Bulah Baptist Church, Oak Grove,
265
Bushland Baptist Church, Forest
Hill, 189
Caddo Heights Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 23
Calhoun
Calhoun Methodist Church, 167
Jerusalem Baptist Church, 167
Calhoun Methodist Church,
Calhoun, 167
Calvary Baptist Church, Alexan-
dria, 181
Calvary Baptist Church, Gardner,
189
Calvary Baptist Church, Lake
Charles, 37
Calvary Baptist Church, Many,
213
Calvary Baptist Church, Minden,
259
Calvary Baptist Church, Monroe,
168
Calvary Baptist Church, New
Orleans, Algiers, 163
Calvary Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 23
Calvin
Calvin Baptist Church, 271
Yankie Springs Baptist Church,
271
Calvin Baptist Church, Calvin, 27
Campbell Settlement
Campbell Chapel Church, 263
Campbell Chapel Church, Campbell
Settlement, 263
Camp Creek Baptist Church, Lillie,
247

(Cam-Chr)

Index

- Camper Memorial Church,
Scotlandville, 68
- Campti
Mount Zion Methodist Church,
127
- Canaan Baptist Church, Leesville,
250
- Canaan Baptist Church, Lillie,
247
- Canal Street Methodist Church,
New Orleans, 155
- Canion Baptist Church, Pletten-
berg, 269
- Carmenia
Pisgah Baptist Church, 211
- Carroll Creek Methodist Church,
Coushatta, 199
- Carrollton Avenue Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 134
- Carrollton Avenue Church of
Christ, New Orleans, 148
- Carrollton Avenue Methodist
Church, New Orleans, 155
- Carson Baptist Church, Zwolle,
218
- Caspiana
Mechanicville Baptist Church,
19
- Castor Baptist Church, Lees-
ville, 250
- Cedar Grove
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 19
- Cedar Grove Baptist Church,
Grayson, 42
- Cedar Grove Baptist Church,
Robeline P. O., 218
- Cedar Grove Methodist Church,
Oak Ridge, 125
- Cedar Grove Methodist Church,
Shreveport, 32
- Cedar Grove Presbyterian Church,
Shreveport, 34
- Cenchrea Church, Florien, 212
- Centenary Methodist Episcopal
Church, Franklinton, 253
- Center Methodist Church,
Tinus, 227
- Central Baptist Church, Monroe,
168
- Central Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 134
- Central Baptist Church, Wisner, 84
- Central Christian Church, Shreve-
port, 30
- Central Church of Christ, Baton
Rouge, 64
- Central Colored Missionary Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 134
- Chalmette Methodist Church, New
Orleans, 155
- Chapel of Grace Spiritual Church
No. 1, New Orleans, 159
- Chase
Eden Baptist Church, 79
New Zion Baptist Church, 79
Union Grove Baptist Church, 79
- Chenal
St. Alma Baptist Church, 177
- Chessed Shel Emmeth, Cemetery,
Shreveport, 31
- Chevra Thilim Orthodox, Congrega-
tion, New Orleans, 152
- China Grove Baptist Church, Monroe,
168
- Chipola
Darlington Church, 225
Pipkins Chapel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 225
- Choudrant
Choudrant Baptist Church, 109
Choudrant Methodist Church, 109
Choudrant Baptist Church, Choudrant,
109
Choudrant Methodist Church, Choudrant,
109
- Christ Church, New Orleans, 153
- Christ Church Cathedral, New Orleans,
158
- Christ Episcopal Church, Covington,
237
- Christ Hebrew Church, New Orleans, 151
- Christ Memorial Episcopal Church,
Mansfield, 59
- Christ's Sanctified Holy Church,
Jennings, 99
- Christ's Sanctified Holy Church,
Merryville, 11
- Christ's Sanctified and Holy Church,
West Lake, 39
- Christ Temple Holiness Church,
Shreveport, 28

Index

(Chr-Chu)

- Christian Baptist Church, Lake Charles, 37
Christian Baptist Church, Provencal, 131
Christian Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, 134
Christian Rest Church, Monterey, 54
Christian Science Society, Crowley, 1
Christian Science Society, Lafayette, 101
Christian Sunlight Spiritual Mission, New Orleans, 159
Church of the Annunciation, New Orleans, 158
Church of the Ascension, Lafayette, 102
Church of Christ, Alexandria, 184
Church of Christ, Baton Rouge, 65
Church of Christ, De Ridder, 9
Church of Christ, De Ridder, Ikes Community, 9
Church of Christ, De Ridder, Pritchett Quarters, 10
Church of Christ, Glenmora, 190
Church of Christ, Haynesville, 47
Church of Christ, Homer, 48
Church of Christ, Lafayette, 101
Church of Christ, Minden, 260
Church of Christ, Monroe, 171
Church of Christ, Oakdale, 3
Church of Christ, Ruston, 111
Church of Christ Holiness, Gilbert, 81
Church of Christ Holiness U. S. A., Bonne Idee, 124
Church of the Epiphany, The, New Iberia, 90
Church of God, Alexandria, 185
Church of God, Darnell, 263
Church of God, Hammond P. O., 116
Church of God, The, Jena, 104
Church of God, Monroe, 171
Church of God, The, New Orleans, 157
Church of God, Shreveport, 28
Church of God, West Monroe, 175
Church of God in Christ, Alexandria, 185
Church of God in Christ, The, Arcadia, 13
Church of God in Christ, Bastrop, 123
Church of God in Christ, Bastrop, W. Madison Street, 123
Church of God in Christ, Denham Springs, 115
Church of God in Christ, De Ridder, 10
Church of God in Christ, Fairbanks, 167
Church of God in Christ, The, Good Pine, 103
Church of God in Christ, Gretna, 95
Church of God in Christ, The, Haynesville, 47
Church of God in Christ, Homer, 49
Church of God in Christ, Homer, Route 1, 49
Church of God in Christ, Lake Charles, 37
Church of God in Christ, Lake Charles, Hutchins Street, 37
Church of God in Christ, Minden, 260
Church of God in Christ, Monroe, 171
Church of God in Christ, Monroe, Adams Street, 171
Church of God in Christ, New Orleans, 149
Church of God in Christ, New Orleans, Fourth Street, 149
Church of God in Christ, New Orleans, Palm Street, 149
Church of God in Christ, Oak Grove, 266
Church of God in Christ, Ruston, 111
Church of God in Christ, Shreveport, 28

(Chu-Cli)

Index

- Church of God in Christ, Shreveport, Boiseau Street, 29
Church of God in Christ, Shreveport, Fairfield Street, 29
Church of God in Christ, Shreveport, Pickett Street, 29
Church of God in Christ, Shreveport, Royal Street, 29
Church of God in Christ, West Lake, 40
Church of God in Christ, Winnsboro, 84
Church of God in Christ No. 4, New Orleans, 149
Church of God in Christ No. 5, New Orleans, 149
Church of God in Christ of Faith Tabernacle, New Orleans, 149
Church of God Missionary Home, Plaquemine, 91
Church of God Pentecost, Forest, 265
Church of the Good Shepherd, Lake Charles, 39
Church of the Holy Comforter, New Orleans, 158
Church of the Holy Communion, Plaquemine, 91
Church of Jesus Christ, Albany, 113
Church of Jesus Christ Latter-day Saints, Many, 215
Church of Jesus Christ Latter-day Saints, Shreveport, 31
Church of the Living God, Shreveport, 29
Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of the Truth, New Orleans, 150
Church of the Nativity, Rosedale, 91
Church of the Nazarene, Alexandria, 185
Church of the Nazarene, Jonesboro, 93
Church of the Nazarene, Lafayette, 101
Church of the Nazarene, Lake Charles, 38
Church of the Nazarene, The, Many, 215
Church of the Nazarene, Natchitoches, 129
Church of the Nazarene, Oak Grove, 266
Church of the Pentecostal Assemblies of Jesus Christ, Minden, 261
Church of the Redeemer, Ruston, 111
Church of the Redeemer Methodist Episcopal, New Orleans, 156
Cilo Baptist Mission, De Ridder, 9
Claiborne Avenue Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, 157
Claiborne Methodist Church, West Monroe, 175
Clarks
Clarks Baptist Church, 41
Clarks Missionary Baptist Church, 41
Dorothy African Methodist Episcopal Church, 41
Clarks Baptist Church, Clarks, 41
Clarks Missionary Baptist Church, Clarks, 41
Clayton
Clayton Methodist Church, 51
Clayton Missionary Baptist Church, 51
First Baptist Church, 51
Lamarque Baptist Church, 51
New Mount Zion Baptist Church, 51
St. John Baptist Church, 51
St. Mark's Baptist Church, 51
Clayton Methodist Church, Clayton, 51
Clayton Missionary Baptist Church, Clayton, 51
Clear Creek Methodist Church, Felixville, 74
Clear Springs Baptist Church, Coushatta, 197
Clinton
First Baptist Church, 73
Mary Winan Wall Methodist Church, 73
Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, 73
Mount Zion Methodist Church, 73

Index

(Cli-Con)

Clinton (cont'd)

- St. Andrew's Episcopal Church,
73
- Zion Evangelical Lutheran
Church, 73

Clio

- Big Bethlehem Baptist Church,
113
- Little Bethlehem Baptist
Church, 113
- Sweet Canaan Baptist Church,
113

Clio Place Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 134

Coleway Valley Holiness
Church, Darnell, 263

Colfax

- Colfax Methodist Episcopal
Church, 87
- Fairfield Missionary Baptist
Church, 87
- Hopewell Baptist Church, 87
- Mount Pilgrim Rest Baptist
Church, 87
- Summerfield Baptist Church, 87

Colfax Methodist Episcopal
Church, Colfax, 87

Coliseum Place Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 134

Collinston

- Mount Sinai Methodist Church,
124
- Olive Grove Baptist Church,
124
- Williams Chapel Colored
Methodist Episcopal
Church of America, 124

Colored Methodist Episcopal
Church, Homer, 49

Columbia

- Brownville Missionary
Baptist Church, 41
- Columbia Baptist Church, 41
- Columbia Heights Methodist
Church, 42
- Concord Missionary Baptist
Church of Christ, 41
- Fellowship Missionary Baptist
Church, 41

Methodist Church, 42

Mount Pleasant Missionary
Baptist Church, 41

- Oak Grove Baptist Church, 42
- Primitive Baptist Church, 42
- St. Paul Baptist Church, 42
- St. Peter Baptist Church, 42
- Sandy Bayou Missionary Baptist
Church, 42

Columbia Baptist Church,
Columbia, 41

Columbia Heights Methodist
Church, Columbia, 42

Columbia Road Methodist Church,
Bogalusa, 253

Columbus

Little Flock Baptist Church,
211

Colyell Baptist Church, Frost,
116

Community Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 134

Concord Baptist Church, Marion,
247

Concord Methodist Church,
Rogillioville, 269

Concord Methodist Episcopal
Church, Plain Dealing, 17

Concord Missionary Baptist Church
of Christ, Columbia, 41

Concordia Lutheran Chapel, New
Orleans, 153

Convent

- Mount Liddy Baptist Church, 229
- Mount Vernon Baptist Church,
229

Converse

Converse Baptist Church, 211

Converse Church, 211

Fellowship Baptist Church, 211

First Pentecostal Church of
Sardis, 211

Midway Baptist Church, 211

San Patricio Baptist Church, 211

Spring Creek Baptist Church, 211

Converse Baptist Church,
Converse, 211

Converse Church, Converse, 211

(Coo-Cro)

Index

- Cooktown Baptist Church, The,
Ruston, 110
- Corbin
Beach Ridge Baptist Church,
114
Corbin Baptist Church, 114
Magunis Chapel, 114
- Corbin Baptist Church,
Corbin, 114
- Corinth Baptist Church, The,
Hico, 109
- Corinth Methodist Church,
Grand Bayou, 200
- Cotton Valley
First Baptist Church, 255
First Methodist Episcopal
Church, 255
Pentecostal Church of Cotton
Valley, 255
Valley Peace Baptist Church,
255
Wesley Grove Colored Metho-
dist Episcopal Church, 255
- Cottrell Methodist Church, New
Iberia, 90
- Coushatta
Bethel Baptist Church, 197
Bethlehem Baptist Church,
197
Carroll Creek Methodist
Church, 199
Clear Springs Baptist
Church, 197
Coushatta Methodist Church,
199
Elizabeth Baptist Church,
197
First Baptist Church, 197
Hickory Grove Baptist
Church, 197
Holly Springs Methodist
Church, 199
Jerusalem Baptist Church,
197
Liberty Baptist Church, 197
Liberty Hill Baptist Church,
197
Martin Baptist Church, 198
New Beulah Baptist Church
No. 2, 198
- New Era Baptist Church, 198
New Light Baptist Church, 198
New Mount Olive Baptist Church, 198
New Star Baptist Church, 198
Pates Springs Cumberland Presby-
terian Church, 199
Providence Congregational Methodist
Church, 199
Robeline Methodist Church, 199
St. John's Baptist Church, 198
St. Mary's Baptist Church, 198
St. Matthew's Baptist Church, 198
St. Paul's Baptist Church, 198
St. Savior's Baptist Church, 198
Springville Baptist Church, 198
Union Mission Baptist Church, 199
Wesley Chapel, 199
- Coushatta P. O.
Zion Baptist Church, 127
- Coushatta Methodist Church,
Coushatta, 199
- Covington
Christ Episcopal Church, 237
Covington Presbyterian Church, 237
Covington Presbyterian Church,
Covington, 237
Crescent Straight Life Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 134
Cresswell Street Church of Christ,
Shreveport, 30
- Creston
Creston Baptist Church, 127
Creston Baptist Church, Creston, 127
Crew Lake Methodist Church, Start,
209
- Crichton
Fellowship Baptist Church, 199
Cross Roads Baptist Church, Farmer-
ville, 245
Cross Roads Baptist Church, Grayson,
42
Cross-Roads Baptist Church, Nebo, 105
- Crowley
Assembly of God Church, 1
Bethel Methodist Church, 1
Christian Science Society, 1
First Baptist Church, 1
First Christian Church, 1
First Lutheran Church, 1
First Methodist Church, 1

Index

(Cro-Dev)

Crowley (cont'd)

- First Presbyterian Church, 2
- Morning Star Baptist Church, 1
- Trinity Episcopal Church, 2

Crowville

- Crowville Baptist Church, 80
- Cuba Baptist Church, Bosco, 167
- Cuba Baptist Church, Winnsboro, 82

Cypress

- Good Hope Baptist Church, The, 127

Damascus Baptist Church,

Lena Station, 191

Daniel's Methodist Church,

Shreveport, 32

Darlington Church, Chipola,

225

Darnell

- Bayou Macon Missionary Baptist Church, 263

Church of God, 263

- Coleway Valley Holiness Church, 263

- Mount LeBannon Baptist Church, 263

- New Bethany Baptist Church, 263

- New Prospect Baptist Church, 263

- Pentecostal Assembly of Plum Grove Church, 263

- Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ, 263

- Union Church, The, 264

- Daughters Zion Baptist Church, Magda, 192

Davis Springs Methodist

Church, Fairview Alpha, 127

Days Church, Liverpool, 227

Delhi

- Delhi Presbyterian Church, 206

First Baptist Church, 205

Methodist Church, The, 206

Newton Church, The, 205

- St. Peter's African Methodist Episcopal Church, 206

- Delhi Presbyterian Church, Delhi, 206

Denham Springs

Amite Baptist Church, 114

Church of God in Christ, 115

Eden Baptist Church, 114

Denham Springs Baptist Church, 114

Denham Springs Methodist Church, 115

Greater St. John Baptist Church, 114

Hebron Baptist Church, 114

Little Zion Baptist Church, 114

Midway Baptist Church, 114

Mount Hope Baptist Church, 115

Robert's Chapel, 115

St. James Christian Faith Church, 115

- Denham Springs Baptist Church, Denham Springs, 114

- Denham Springs Methodist Church, Denham Springs, 115

De Ridder

Church of Christ, 9

Church of Christ, Ikes Community, 9

Church of Christ, Prichett Quarters, 10

Church of God in Christ, 10

Gilo Baptist Mission, 9

First Baptist Church, 9

First Presbyterian Church, 10

Mount Zion Baptist Church, 9

Mount Zion Primitive Baptist Church, 9

New Hope Methodist Episcopal Church, 10

New Hopewell Baptist Church, 9

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 9

Redeemer Lutheran Church, 10

Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, 9

Starlight Baptist Church, 9

Sweet Home Baptist Church, 9

Trinity Mission, 10

Denville

Big Island Baptist Church, 188

Holloway Baptist Church, 188

(Dev-Ema)

Index

- Deville (cont'd)
Longview Baptist Church, 188
Disciple of Christ Church,
Monterey, 54
Divine Providence Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 134
Dixie Baptist Church, Sieper,
194
Donaldsonville
First Baptist Church, 5
Greater Mount Zion Baptist
Church, 5
Methodist Church, 5
St. Peter's Methodist
Church, 5
Dorothy African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Clarks, 41
Douglas Methodist Church,
Ruston, 111
Downsville
Downsville Methodist Church,
245
Downsville Methodist Church,
Downsville, 245
Doyle
Doyle Baptist Church, 115
Livingston Baptist Church, 115
New Light Baptist Church, 115
Doyle Baptist Church, Doyle, 115
Doyline
Assembly of God Church, 255
Doyline Methodist Church, 256
First Baptist Church, 255
Kirk's Chapel Colored Methodist
Episcopal Church, 256
Pilgrims' Rest Baptist Church,
256
Point Mission Pentecostal
Church, 256
Zion Hill Baptist Church, 256
Doyline Methodist Church,
Doyline, 256
Dry Prong
Hebron Baptist Church, 87
Dubach
First Baptist Church, 109
Dubberly
Brushwood Methodist Church, 257
Fellowship Baptist Church, 256
Hopewell Baptist Church, 256
Mount Nebo Baptist Church, 256
Mount Pero Missionary Baptist
Church, 257
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church,
257
Dunlap Memorial Presbyterian Church,
Shreveport, 34
Dunn
Dunn Baptist Church, 206
Dunn Baptist Church, Dunn, 206
Dyers Chapel, West Monroe, 175
East Broad Community Chapel,
Lake Charles, 39
Eastern Charm Baptist Church,
Boyce, 187
Eastern Star Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 181
East Jena Baptist Church, Jena, 103
East Point
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, 200
St. Mark's Baptist Church, 200
True Vine Baptist Church, 200
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Florien,
212
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Little-
creek, 104
Ebenezer Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 135
Eden Baptist Church, Chase, 79
Eden Baptist Church, Denham
Springs, 114
Eden Park
Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, 67
Edgefield Baptist Church, Alexan-
dria, 181
Eighth Street Methodist Church,
New Orleans, 156
Elizabeth Baptist Church, Benton, 15
Elizabeth Baptist Church, Coushatta,
197
Elizabeth Baptist Church, Westdale,
203
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial
Methodist Church, Bogalusa, 253
Emanuel Baptist Church, Alexandria,
181
Emanuel Baptist Church, Baton
Rouge, 61
Emanuel Baptist Church, Boyce
P. O., 127

Index

(Ema-Far)

- Emanuel Baptist Church, Lake Charles, 37
Emanuel Baptist Church, Monroe, 168
Emanuel Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135
Emanuel Baptist Church, Shreveport, 23
Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jennings, 99
Emblem Bethlehem Baptist Church, Montgomery, 87
Emma Zion Baptist Church, Washington, 235
Enon Primitive Baptist Church, Leesville, 250
Enterprise Baptist Church, Farmerville, 245
Ephesus Seventh-day Adventist Church, New Orleans, 133
Epps
Epps Baptist Church, 264
Epps Methodist Church, 264
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 264
Shady Grove Church of God, 264
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, 264
Epps Baptist Church, Epps, 264
Epps Methodist Church, Epps, 264
Eternal Love of Christian Faith Church No. 1, New Orleans, 160
Ethel
Ethel Baptist Church, 74
Ethel Methodist Church, 74
Ethel Baptist Church, Ethel, 74
Ethel Methodist Church, Ethel, 74
Eva
Hall Grove Baptist Church, 51
Saints' Baptist Church, The, 51
Evening Star Baptist Church, Alexandria, 181
Evening Star Baptist Church, Ferriday, 52
Evening Star Baptist Church, Ferriday, Fenola Plantation, 52
Evening Star Baptist Church Grayson, 42
Evening Star Baptist Church, Harvey, 96
Evening Star Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135
Evening Star Baptist Church No. 1, Sterlington, 174
Evening Star Baptist Church No. 2, Perryville F. O., 173
Evergreen Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135
Evergreen Baptist Church, Paulina, 230
Evergreen Baptist Church, Robson, 21
Evergreen Baptist Church, Shreveport, 23
Evergreen Baptist Church No. 2, Shelton, 125
Evergreen Methodist Church, Pine Grove, 261
Everlasting Gospel of Christ Eternal Truth Church, New Orleans, 160
Estension
Locust Hill Baptist Church, 80
Fairbanks
Church of God in Christ, 167
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, 167
Union Church, 167
Fairfield Methodist Church, Shreveport, 32
Fairfield Missionary Baptist Church, Colfax, 87
Fairland Baptist Church, Brooks, 177
Fair Park Christian Church, Shreveport, 30
Fairview Alpha
Davis Springs Methodist Church, 127
Fairview Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135
Fairview Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135
Farmerville
Antioch Church, 245
Boulah Baptist Church, 245

(Far-Fir)

Index

- Farmerville (cont'd)
 Blooming Grove Baptist Church, 245
 Cross Roads Baptist Church, 245
 Enterprize Baptist Church, 245
 Farmerville Baptist Church, 246
 Farmerville Methodist Church, 246
 Liberty Hill Primitive Baptist Church, 246
 Pleasant Hill Primitive Baptist Church, 246
 Sardis Baptist Church, 246
 Triumph Church of Christ, 246
 Ward's Chapel Church of Christ, 246
 Zion Hill Baptist Church, 246
Farmerville Baptist Church, Farmerville, 246
Farmerville Methodist Church, Farmerville, 246
Fazendville
 Battle Ground Baptist Church, 221
Federated Congregation of Hammond, Hammond, 240
Felicity Methodist Church, New Orleans, 156
Felixville
 Clear Creek Methodist Church, 74
Fellowship Baptist Church, Converse, 211
Fellowship Baptist Church, Crichton, 199
Fellowship Baptist Church, Dubberly, 256
Fellowship Baptist Church, The, Jena, 103
Fellowship Baptist Church, Simsboro, 112
Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church, Columbia, 41
Ferriday
 Assembly of God Church, 51
 Evening Star Baptist Church, 52
 Evening Star Baptist Church, Penola Plantation, 52
 Ferriday Presbyterian Church, 53
 First Baptist Church, 52
 First Baptist Church, Fourth Street, 52
 First Baptist Church, Route 1, 52
 Gill Field Baptist Church, 52
 Jerusalem Baptist Church, 52
 Mercy Seat Missionary Baptist Church, 52
 Mount Olive Baptist Church, 52
 New Morning Baptist Church, 52
 New St. John Baptist Church, 52
 Rose Grove Baptist Church, 52
 Rufus Baptist Church, 53
 St. John Baptist Church, 53
 St. Luke Baptist Church, 53
 St. Mary's Baptist Church, 53
 St. Paul Baptist Church, 53
 St. Reed Baptist Church, 53
 Sevier Memorial Methodist Church, 53
 Shamrock Baptist Church, 53
 Sunrise Baptist Church, 53
 Zion Hill Baptist Church, 53
Ferriday Presbyterian Church, Ferriday, 53
Fifth African Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135
First African Baptist Church, Gretna, 95
First African Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135
First African Baptist Church, New Orleans, LaSalle Street, 135
First Asia Baptist Church, Mereauxville, 221
First Assembly of God Church, Arabi, 221
First Assembly of God Church, Shreveport, 22
First Baptist Church, Arcadia, 13
First Baptist Church, Archibald, 205
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 61

Index

(Fir-Fir)

- First Baptist Church, Benton, 15
 First Baptist Church, Bossier City, 15
 First Baptist Church, Clayton, 51
 First Baptist Church, Clinton, 73
 First Baptist Church, Cotton Valley, 255
 First Baptist Church, Coushatta, 197
 First Baptist Church, Crowley, 1
 First Baptist Church, Delhi, 205
 First Baptist Church, De Ridder, 9
 First Baptist Church, Donaldsonville, 5
 First Baptist Church, Doyline, 255
 First Baptist Church, Dubach, 109
 First Baptist Church, Ferriday, 52
 First Baptist Church, Ferriday, Fourth Street, 52
 First Baptist Church, Ferriday, Route 1, 52
 First Baptist Church, Hammond, 239
 First Baptist Church, Holden, 117
 First Baptist Church, Houma, 243
 First Baptist Church, Jena, 103
 First Baptist Church, Kilbourne, 265
 First Baptist Church, Lafayette, 101
 First Baptist Church, Lake Providence, 71
 First Baptist Church, Lecompte, 191
 First Baptist Church, Leesville, 250
 First Baptist Church, Mangham, 207
 First Baptist Church, Mansfield, 59
 First Baptist Church, Many, 213
 First Baptist Church, Marksville, 7
 First Baptist Church, Merryville, 11
 First Baptist Church, Minden, 259
 First Baptist Church, Monroe, 168
 First Baptist Church, Monroe, S. Eighth Street, 169
 First Baptist Church, Natchitoches, 129
 First Baptist Church, Natchitoches, New Second Street, 129
 First Baptist Church, Natchitoches, North Street, 129
 First Baptist Church, New Iberia, 89
 First Baptist Church, New Orleans, Algiers, 163
 First Baptist Church, Oakdale, 3
 First Baptist Church, Pineville, 193
 First Baptist Church, Plain Dealing, 17
 First Baptist Church, Rayville, 207
 First Baptist Church, Rayville, Louisa and Third Streets, 207
 First Baptist Church, The, Ruston, 110
 First Baptist Church, Shreveport, 23
 First Baptist Church, Shreveport, Cooper Road, 23
 First Baptist Church, Sibley, 262
 First Baptist Church, Smoke Bend, 6
 First Baptist Church, Swartz, 174
 First Baptist Church, Swartz, 1 mile South, 174
 First Baptist Church, Tullos, 107
 First Baptist Church, Verret, 222
 First Baptist Church, West Monroe, 174
 First Baptist Church, Winnsboro, 82

(Fir-Fir)

Index

First Baptist Church, Winnsboro,
Moore and Highland Streets, 82
First Baptist Church, Wisner, 84
First Baptist Church, Zwolle, 218
First Baptist Church of Independence, Independence, 241
First Baptist Church of Winnfield, Winnfield, 271
First Bethlehem Baptist Church, Alexandria, 181
First Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, Plaquemine, 91
First Christian Church, Alexandria, 185
First Christian Church, Crowley, 1
First Christian Church, Hammond, 239
First Christian Church, Lake Charles, 38
First Christian Church, Monroe, 172
First Church of Christ Scientist, Alexandria, 184
First Church of Christ Scientist, Baton Rouge, 64
First Church of Christ Scientist, Monroe, 171
First Church of Christ Scientist, New Orleans, 149
First Church of Christ Scientist, Shreveport, 28
First Church of God, Shreveport, 28
First Church of the Nazarene, Baton Rouge, 65
First Church of the Nazarene, Minden, 260
First Church of the Nazarene, Shreveport, 29
First Colored Church of God, New Orleans, 149
First Corinthians' Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135
First Elizabeth Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135
First Emanuel Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 61
First Emanuel Baptist Church, New Orleans, 135

First Evangelical Baptist Church, New Orleans, 136
First Evangelical Church, New Orleans, 151
First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Baton Rouge, 65
First Evergreen Baptist Church, Alexandria, 181
First Free Mission Baptist Church, New Orleans, Algiers, 163
First Independent Methodist Church, Hammond, 240
First Italian Seventh-day Adventist Church, New Orleans, 133
First Jerusalem Baptist Church, Jeanerette, 89
First Lutheran Church, Crowley, 1
First Methodist Church, Alexandria, 186
First Methodist Church, Arcadia, 13
First Methodist Church, Crowley, 1
First Methodist Church, Hammond, 240
First Methodist Church, Hammond, N. Holly and E. Charles Streets, 240
First Methodist Church, Haynesville, 47
First Methodist Church, Homer, 49
First Methodist Church, Lake Charles, 38
First Methodist Church, Leesville, 250
First Methodist Church, Marksville, 7
First Methodist Church, Merryville, 11
First Methodist Church, Natchitoches, 130
First Methodist Church, New Iberia, 90
First Methodist Church, New Orleans, 156
First Methodist Church, Oakdale, 3
First Methodist Church, Plaquemine, 91

.Index

(Fir-Flo)

- First Methodist Church,
Springhill, 262
- First Methodist Church,
Winnsboro, 83
- First Methodist Church of
Urania, The, Urania, 108
- First Methodist Episcopal
Church, Cotton Valley, 255
- First Methodist Episcopal
Church, Monroe, 172
- First Methodist Episcopal
Church, Shreveport, 33
- First Methodist Episcopal
Church, West Monroe, 175
- First Methodist Episcopal
Church South, Minden, 260
- First Missionary Baptist Church,
Lake Charles, 37
- First Morning Star Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 136
- First Nazarene Church, Monroe,
172
- First Nazarene Church,
Natchitoches, 129
- First New Orleans Church of the
Nazarene, New Orleans, 150
- First New Zion Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 136
- First Pentecostal Assembly
of Jesus Christ Church,
Noble, 217
- First Pentecostal Church,
Alexandria, 186
- First Pentecostal Church of
Sardis, Converse, 211
- First Pilgrim Benevolent
Association, Laplace, 233
- First Pleasant Grove Baptist
Church, Rayville, 208
- First Presbyterian Church,
Baton Rouge, 66
- First Presbyterian Church,
Benton, 15
- First Prosbyterian Church,
Crowley, 2
- First Prosbyterian Church,
De Ridder, 10
- First Prosbyterian Church,
Jennings, 100
- First Presbyterian Church,
Lafayette, 102
- First Presbyterian Church,
Lake Charles, 38
- First Presbyterian Church, Monroe,
173
- First Presbyterian Church,
Natchitoches, 130
- First Presbyterian Church, New
Orleans, 157
- First Presbyterian Church,
Shreveport, 34
- First Presbyterian Church,
Winnfield, 271
- First Presbyterian Church of
New Iberia, New Iberia, 90
- First Presbyterian Church U. S.,
Houma, 243
- First Sacred Heart Spiritual
Church, New Orleans, 160
- First Shiloh Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 136
- First Street Methodist Church,
New Orleans, 156
- First Street Presbyterian Church,
New Orleans, 158
- First Union Baptist Church,
Glenmora, 189
- First Unitarian Church of New
Orleans, New Orleans, 162
- First United Brethren Church,
Jennings, 99
- First Zion Travelers Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 136
- Fish Bayou Baptist Church,
Swampers, 81
- Fisher
St. Peter Baptist Church, 212
- Fisher Methodist Episcopal
Church, Franklinton, 253
- Flactor Missionary Baptist Church,
Hicks, 249
- Florida Street Presbyterian Church,
Baton Rouge, 66
- Florien
Bright Star Baptist Church, 212
- Cenchrea Church, 212
- Ebenezer Baptist Church, 212
- Florion Baptist Church, 212
- Middle Creek Baptist Church, 212
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
212
- Oak Grove Baptist Church, 212

(Flo-Gal)

Index

Florien (cont'd)

Pine Grove Church, 212
Florien Baptist Church, Florien,
212
Florien Baptist Church, Many, 213
Flower Hill Baptist Church, The,
Shreveport, 23
Flowery Mound Baptist Church,
Monroe, 169
Floyd
Floyd Methodist Church, 264
Floyd Methodist Church, Floyd,
264
Forbing
Springfield Baptist Church, 19
Forest
Church of God Pentecost, 265
Forest Baptist Church, 264
Forest Methodist Church, 265
Forest Baptist Church, Forest, 264
Forest Hill
Brushland Baptist Church, 189
Forest Hill Baptist Church, 189
Forest Hill Methodist Episcopal
Church South, 189
Forest Hill Baptist Church, Forest
Hill, 189
Forest Hill Methodist Episcopal
Church South, Forest Hill, 189
Forest Methodist Church, Forest,
265
Fort Jessup Baptist Church, Many,
214
Fort Necessity
Boeuf Prairie Methodist Church,
80
Morning Star Baptist Church, 80
Pleasant Star Baptist Church, 80
St. Paul's Baptist Church No. 3,
80
Foursquare Gospel Tabernacle,
Shreveport, 31
Fourth Church of God in Christ,
Shreveport, 29
Franklin Avenue Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 136
Franklinton
Centenary Methodist Episcopal
Church, 253
Fisher Methodist Episcopal Church,
253

Free Gift Baptist Church, Monroe,
169
Friendship Baptist Church, Haynes-
ville, 47
Friendship Baptist Church, Leonard,
20
Friendship Baptist Church,
Natalbany, 241
Friendship Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 136
Friendship Baptist Church, Wilds-
ville, 57
Friendship Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, 82
Friendship Church, Many, 215
Friendship Methodist Church,
Walker, 119
Frogmore
Mount Beulah Christian Church,
54
Mount Mariah Baptist Church, 54
St. James Baptist Church, 54
Frost
Colyell Baptist Church, 116
Frost Baptist Church, 116
Frost Methodist Church, 116
Holy Springs Baptist Church, 116
Pine Grove Baptist Church, 116
Frost Baptist Church, Frost, 116
Frost Methodist Church, Frost, 116
Fullerton
Fullerton Baptist Church, 249
Fullerton Baptist Church, Fullerton,
249
Full Gospel Tabernacle Church,
Shreveport, 22
Fundamental Baptist Church, Hornbeck,
249
Gahagan
New Mary Magdaline Baptist Church,
200
Willow Grove Baptist Church, 200
Gaines Chapel, Natchitoches, 130
Galbraith
Galbraith Baptist Church, 128
Galbraith Baptist Church, Galbraith,
128
Galilee Baptist Church, Hammond P. O.,
116

Index

(Gal-Goo)

Galilee Baptist Church, Heflin,
257
Galilee Baptist Church, Hodge,
93
Galilee Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 23
Gandy
Gandy Baptist Church, 212
Gandy Baptist Church, Gandy,
212
Gardner
Calvary Baptist Church, 189
St. Clara Baptist Church, 189
Garyville
Mount Zion Baptist Church,
233
Mount Zion Baptist Church
No. 2, 233
New Hopeful Church, 233
Presbyterian Church, 233
True Light Baptist Church,
233
Gayle
New Light Baptist Church, 19
Gemiluth Chassodim, Cemetery,
Pineville, 193
Gemiluth Chassodim,
Congregation, Alexandria, 185
Gentilly Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 136
Gentilly Presbyterian Church,
New Orleans, 158
Germantown Mission Baptist
Church, Minden, 259
Gibbsland
Anderson's Chapel Methodist
Episcopal Church, 13
Gibbsland Baptist Church, 13
Palestine Baptist Church, 13
Gibbsland Baptist Church, Gibbs-
land, 13
Gibson
Rose Hill Baptist Church, 243
Gilbert
Antioch Baptist Church, 80
Church of Christ Holiness, 81
Methodist Church, The, 81
Mount Olive Baptist Church, 80
New Macedonia Baptist Church,
80
Oakley Baptist Church, 81

Gilead
Gilead Methodist Church, 74
Gilead Methodist Church, Gilead,
74
Giles Temple Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 23
Gilgal Baptist Church, Minden,
259
Gill Field Baptist Church,
Ferriday, 52
Girard
Jones Chapel Baptist Church, 206
Gladstone Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 23
Glenmora
Church of Christ, 190
First Union Baptist Church, 189
Glenmora Baptist Church, 189
Glenmora Methodist Church, 190
Grover Methodist Episcopal
Chapel, 190
Independent Baptist Church, 189
Little Zion Baptist Church, 189
Mount Olive Baptist Church, 190
Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, 190
Glenmora Baptist Church, Glenmora,
189
Glenmora Methodist Church, Glenmora,
190
Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, New
Orleans, 156
Gloryland Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 136
Golden Grove Baptist Church,
Gramercy, 229
Good Faith Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 136
Good Hope Baptist Church, Alexandria,
161
Good Hope Baptist Church, Boyce, 187
Good Hope Baptist Church, The,
Cypress, 127
Good Hope Baptist Church, Lafayette,
101
Good Hope Baptist Church, West Lake,
39
Good Hope Church, Pleasant Hill, 217
Good Hope Second Missionary Baptist
Church, New Orleans, Algiers,
163

(Goo-Gre)

Index

Good Pine

- Church of God in Christ, The, 103
- Good Pine Baptist Church, 103
- Good Pine Methodist Church, The, 103
- Midway Baptist Church, 103
- Good Pine Baptist Church, Good Pine, 103
- Good Pine Methodist Church, The, Good Pine, 103
- Good Samaritan Baptist Church, New Orleans, 136
- Good Shepherd Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Goodwill
 - Mount Olivet Baptist Church, 221
- Good Will Baptist Church, Natchitoches, 129
- Goodwill Baptist Church, Shreveport, 23
- Gordon Avenue Methodist Church, Monroe, 172
- Gospel Temple Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Grace Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Grace Episcopal Church, Lake Providence, 71
- Grace Episcopal Church, Monroe, 173
- Grace Episcopal Church, New Orleans, 158
- Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Orleans, 153
- Grace Memorial Church, The, Hammond, 240
- Grace Methodist Church, New Orleans, 156
- Grambling
 - Mount Olive Baptist Church, 109
 - Mount Tim Baptist Church No. 1, 109
- Gramercy
 - Golden Grove Baptist Church, 229
 - New Zion Baptist Church, 229
- Grand Bayou
 - Corinth Methodist Church, 200
 - Mount Olive Baptist Church, 200
- Gravel Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Pitkin, 250

Grayson

- Cedar Grove Baptist Church, 42
- Cross Roads Baptist Church, 42
- Evening Star Baptist Church, 42
- Grayson Baptist Church, 43
- Little Star Baptist Church, 43
- Methodist Church, The, 43
- New Mount Pleasant Primitive Baptist Church, 43
- Old Bethel Baptist Church, 43
- Old Mount Pleasant Primitive Baptist Church, 43
- Sardis Methodist Church, 43
- Shilio Methodist Church, 43
- Union Church, 43
- Grayson Baptist Church, Grayson, 43
- Greater Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Greater First Pilgrim Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Greater Hayes Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church, Oakdale, 3
- Greater Macedonia Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Greater Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Greater Mount Zion Baptist Church, Donaldsonville, 5
- Greater New Sunlight Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 61
- Greater Payne Memorial African Methodist Episcopal Church, New Orleans, 154
- Greater Round Hill Baptist Church, Violet, 222
- Greater St. James African Methodist Episcopal Church, Hammond, 240
- Greater St. John Baptist Church, Denham Springs, 114
- Greater St. John Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Greater St. Matthew's African Methodist Episcopal Church, Shreveport, 32
- Greater St. Stephen Baptist Church, New Orleans, 137
- Greater Thompson Methodist Episcopal Church, New Orleans, 156
- Greater Tulane Baptist Church, New Orleans, 138

Index

(Gre-Ham)

- Green Chapel Methodist Church,
Winnsboro, 84
Greenfield Baptist Church,
Hammond, 239
Green Grove Baptist Church,
Oak Grove, 265
Green Grove Baptist Church,
Rayville, 208
Green Oak Baptist Church,
Green Oak Community, 10
Green Oak Community
Green Oak Baptist Church, 10
Greensburg
Greensburg Baptist Church,
225
Greensburg Methodist Church,
226
Pine Hill Methodist Church,
226
Rocky Hill African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 225
Greensburg Baptist Church,
Greensburg, 225
Greensburg Methodist Church,
Greensburg, 226
Greenwood
New Greenwood Baptist Church,
20
Republic Baptist Church, 20
Gretna
Boyton Methodist Church, 96
Church of God in Christ, 95
First African Baptist Church,
95
Gretna Baptist Church, 95
Gretna Presbyterian Church, 96
McDonoghville Methodist
Church, 96
Mount Zion Baptist Church,
95
New Hope Baptist Church, 95
Regular Baptist Church, 95
St. Paul's Baptist Church,
95
Salem Evangelical Church,
96
Shiloh Baptist Church, 95
Sunrise Baptist Church, 95
Universal Baptist Church, 95
Gretna Baptist Church,
Gretna, 95
Gretna Presbyterian Church, Gretna,
96
Grover Methodist Episcopal Chapel,
Glenmora, 190
Growing Valley Baptist Church,
Haughton, 16
Guiding Star Church, Hall Summit, 201
Guthrie
Shilah Baptist Church, 167
Hahnville
Bethlehem Baptist Church, 223
Philadelphia Second Missionary
Baptist Church, 223
St. James Methodist Episcopal
Church, 223
True Vine Baptist Church, 223
Hall Grove Baptist Church, Eva, 51
Hall Summit
Guiding Star Church, 201
Hall Summit Baptist Church, 200
Methodist Church, 201
Mount Zion Church, 201
New Hope Baptist Church, 201
New Star Baptist Church, 201
Hall Summit Baptist Church, Hall
Summit, 200
Hammond
Alstork African Methodist Episcopal
Church, 240
Federated Congregation of Hammond,
240
First Baptist Church, 239
First Christian Church, 239
First Independent Methodist Church,
240
First Methodist Church, 240
First Methodist Church, N.Holly
and E. Charles Streets, 240
Grace Memorial Church, The, 240
Greater St. James African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 240
Greenfield Baptist Church, 239
Happy Woods Church of God, 239
Macedonia Baptist Church, 239
St. Paul Baptist Church, 239
Seventh-Day Baptist Church, 239
Ward Line Church of God, 239
Hammond P. O.
Church of God, 116

(Ham-Hig)

Index

Hammond P. O. (cont'd)

- Galilee Baptist Church, 116
 - Macedonia Baptist Church, 116
 - Magnolia Baptist Church, 116
- Hanna
- Hanna Baptist Church, 201
 - New Hope Baptist Church, 201
 - New Hope Baptist Church No. 2, 201
 - New Hope in Hanna Church, 201
- Hanna Baptist Church, Hanna, 201
- Happy Woods Church of God,
Hammond, 239
- Hargis Baptist Church, Montgomery,
88
- Hargis Pentecostal Church,
Montgomery, 88
- Harmon
- Harmon Baptist Church, 202
 - Mary Magdalene Baptist Church, 202
 - Sexton Chapel, 202
- Harmon Baptist Church, Harmon, 202
- Harmony Baptist Church, Big Island,
187
- Harmony Baptist Church, The, Olla,
105
- Harmony Chapel Methodist Church,
Hico, 109
- Harrisonburg
- Methodist Episcopal Church South,
45
- Hartzell Methodist Church, New
Orleans, 156
- Harvey
- Evening Star Baptist Church, 96
 - Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, 96
- Haskins Chapel, Zwolle, 219
- Haughton
- Growing Valley Baptist Church, 16
 - Haughton Baptist Church, 16
 - Haughton Methodist Church, 17
 - Hopewell Church African Methodist
Episcopal, 16
 - Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, 17
- Haughton Baptist Church, Haughton, 16
- Haughton Methodist Church, Haughton,
17
- Haven Chapel Methodist Church, New
Orleans, 156
- Haynesville
- Baptist Church, 47
 - Church of Christ, 47
 - Church of God in Christ, The, 47
- First Methodist Church, 47
- Friendship Baptist Church, 47
- Methodist Episcopal Church, 47
- Head of Island
- St. Paul's Baptist Church, 117
 - Zion Traveler Baptist Church, 117
- Hebert
- Bethany Baptist Church, 43
 - Hebert Methodist Church, 44
- Hebrew Rest Cemeteries, Shreveport,
31
- Hebrew Rest Cemeteries No. 1 and
No. 2, New Orleans, 152
- Hebron Baptist Church, Denham .
Springs, 114
- Hebron Baptist Church, Dry Prong, 87
- Heflin
- Andrew Chapel Methodist Church,
258
 - Bisteneau Baptist Church, 257
 - Galilee Baptist Church, 257
 - Heflin Baptist Church, 257
 - Heflin Methodist Church, 258
 - Madden Colored Methodist Episcopal
Chapel, 257
 - Mount Ela Baptist Church, 257
- Heflin Baptist Church, Heflin, 257
- Heflin Methodist Church, Heflin, 258
- Helping Hand Christian Spiritualist
Temple, New Orleans, 160
- Helping Hand Spiritual Church of
Christian Love, New Orleans, 160
- Henning Memorial Methodist Church,
Sulphur, 39
- Hester
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, 229
- Hickory Grove Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 197
- Hicks
- Flactor Missionary Baptist Church,
249
- Hico
- Corinth Baptist Church, The, 109
 - Harmony Chapel Methodist Church,
109
- Hico Baptist Church, Ruston, 110
- Highland Avenue Cumberland
Presbyterian Church, Shreveport,
34
- Highway Baptist Church, Many, 214
- Highway Baptist Church, The,
Vacherie, 231

Index

(Hil-Hot)

- Hill Baptist Church, Terry,
267
- Hill Ridge Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, 82
- Hillsdale Baptist Church,
Amite P. O., 225
- Hilly
Salem Methodist Church, 110
- Hilly Methodist Church,
Ruston, 111
- Hodge
Galilee Baptist Church, 93
Hodge Methodist Church, 93
Pentecostal Assembly of
Jesus Christ, 93
Pilgrims Rest Baptist
Church, 93
- Hodge Methodist Church,
Hodge, 93
- Holden
First Baptist Church, 117
McCarroll's Chapel, 117
New Tickfaw Baptist Church,
117
- Holloway Baptist Church,
Deville, 188
- Holly Grove Baptist Church,
Wisner, 84
- Holly Ridge
Holly Ridge Baptist Church,
206
Holly Ridge Missionary
Baptist Church, 206
- Holly Ridge Baptist Church,
Holly Ridge, 206
- Holly Ridge Missionary
Baptist Church, Holly
Ridge, 206
- Holly Springs Methodist
Church, Coushatta, 199
- Holum
Holum Free Methodist Church,
44
Holum Free Methodist Church,
Holum, 44
- Holy Springs Baptist Church,
Frost, 116
- Holy Trinity Eastern Hellenic
Orthodox Church, New
Orleans, 150
- Home Mission Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 138
- Homer
Baptist Church, 48
Baptist Church, S. Main and
E. Second Streets, 47
Baptist Church, S. Main, S. Second,
and Third Streets, 47
Baptist (Bethany) Church, 47
Church of Christ, 48
Church of God in Christ, 49
Church of God in Christ, Route 1,
49
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church,
49
First Methodist Church, 49
Love Chapel Baptist Church, 48
Methodist Church, 49
Mount Dillard Colored Methodist
Episcopal Church, 49
Mount Superior Church, 48
Presbyterian Church, 49
Rising Star Baptist Church, 48
Rocky Mount Baptist Church, 48
St. John Baptist Church, 48
Sanctified Church, 48
Shilo Baptist Church, 48
White Oak Grove Baptist Church, 48
- Hope Bee Baptist Church, Monterey, 54
- Hope Evangelical Lutheran Church,
New Orleans, 153
- Hopewell Baptist Church, Colfax, 87
- Hopewell Baptist Church, Dubberly, 256
- Hopewell Baptist Church, Shreveport,
23
- Hopewell Baptist Church, Strong,
Arkansas P. O., 248
- Hopewell Church African Methodist
Episcopal, Haughton, 16
- Hornbeck
Fundamental Baptist Church, 249
Hornbeck Methodist Church, 249
Hornbeck Missionary Baptist Church,
249
- Hornbeck P. O.
Hornbeck Baptist Church, 213
Plainview Baptist Church, 213
- Hornbeck Baptist Church, Hornbeck
P. O., 213
- Hornbeck Methodist Church, Hornbeck,
249
- Hornbeck Missionary Baptist Church,
Hornbeck, 249
- Hot Wells Baptist Church, Boyce, 187

(Hou-Jen)

Index

Houma

- First Baptist Church, 243
- First Presbyterian Church
U. S., 243
- Methodist Church, The, 243
- Mount Horeb Congregational
Church, 243
- St. Luke Baptist Church, 243
- St. Matthew's Protestant
Episcopal Church, 243
- Zion Baptist Church, The, 243

Howard

- Oakdale Baptist Church, 202
- H. R. Sinclair Baptist Church,
Saxenholm, 221

Hubertville

- Boynton Chapel, 89
- Morning Baptist Church, 89
- Huff's Chapel, Killian, 118
- Huff Chapel Methodist Church, Wood-
land P. O., 227
- Hughes Methodist Episcopal Church,
Baton Rouge, 66
- Humphrey's Chapel, Beekman, 124
- Hungarian Presbyterian Church,
Albany, 113
- Hurd Chapel Methodist Episcopal
Church, Shreveport, 33
- Hurricane Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 24

Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church,
New Orleans, 153

Independence

- First Baptist Church of Independ-
ence, 241
- Martin Chapel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 241
- Mission First Baptist Church, 241
- Independence P. O.
 - Blood River Baptist Church, 117
 - Macedonia Baptist Church, 117
- Independence Baptist Church, Ambrosia
Plantation, 269
- Independence Baptist Church, Glenmora,
189
- Ingleside Baptist Church, Shreveport,
24
- Innis
 - St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 177

Israel Baptist Church, New Orleans, 138

Israelite Baptist Church, Litcher, 229

Israelite Baptist Church, New Orleans,
138

Israelite Benevolent Association,
Reserve, 234

Israelite Divine Spiritual Church,
New Orleans, 160

Istrouma

- Istrouma Baptist Church, 67
- Little Rock Baptist Church, 67
- Monte Sana Presbyterian Church, 67
- Istrouma Baptist Church, Istrouma, 67
- Istrouma Methodist Church, Baton
Rouge, 66

Jackson

- Asphodel Baptist Church, 74
- Jackson Baptist Church, 74
- Jackson Methodist Church, 74
- Jackson Presbyterian Church, 75
- Well's Chapel Presbyterian Church,
75
- Jackson Avenue Evangelical Church,
New Orleans, 151
- Jackson Baptist Church, Jackson, 74
- Jackson Methodist Church, Jackson, 74
- Jackson Presbyterian Church, Jackson, 75
- James Chapel Baptist Church, New Or-
leans, 138

Jeanerette

- First Jerusalem Baptist Church, 89

Jena

- Belah Methodist Church, The, 104
- Church of God, The, 104
- East Jena Baptist Church, 103
- Fellowship Baptist Church, The, 103
- First Baptist Church, 103
- Mars Hill Baptist Church, The, 104
- New Evergreen Baptist Church, The, 104
- Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus Christ
Church, 104
- Pritchard Baptist Church, The, 104

Jennings

- Christ's Sanctified Holy Church, 99
- Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church,
99
- First Presbyterian Church, 100
- First United Brethren Church, 99
- Mallalieu Methodist Church, 99
- Methodist Church, The, 100

Index

(Jen-Laf)

Jennings (cont'd)

Mount Triumph Baptist Church,
99
St. Luke's Mission, 100
St. Paul's Baptist Church, 99
St. Peter's Baptist Church,
99
Union Baptist Church, 99
Jerusalem Baptist Church,
Calhoun, 167
Jerusalem Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 197
Jerusalem Baptist Church,
Ferriday, 52
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Many,
214
Jerusalem Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 138
Jerusalem Temple Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 138
Jewel Street Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 24
Job's (or Good Hope) Free
Baptist Church, Lindsay, 75
Johnson Chapel Methodist
Church, Shreveport, 33
Johnson's Temple Colored
Methodist Episcopal Church,
Shreveport, 32
Jonesboro
Brown Grove Baptist Church, 93
Church of the Nazarene, 93
Jonesboro Baptist Church, 93
Jonesboro Methodist Church, 94
Methodist Episcopal Church, 94
Mount Erie Methodist Episcopal
Church, 94
New Galilee Baptist Church, 93
Travelers' Rest Baptist
Church, 93
Jonesboro Baptist Church,
Jonesboro, 93
Jonesboro Methodist Church,
Jonesboro, 94
Jones Chapel Baptist Church,
Girard, 206
Judson Baptist Church, Walker, 119

Kedron Baptist Church, Amite
P. O., 225

Kentwood P. O.

Bethel Baptist Church, 226
New Zion Baptist Church, 226
Pine Ridge Methodist Church, 226
Spring Creek Baptist Church, 226
Kilbourne
First Baptist Church, 265
Kilbourne Methodist Church, 265
Kilbourne Methodist Church, Kilbourne,
265
Killian
Huff's Chapel, 118
Killian Baptist Church, 117
Killian Baptist Church, Amite P. O.,
225
Killian Baptist Church, Killian, 117
King David Baptist Church, Litcher, 229
Kingdom of God in Christ Triumph
Church, New Orleans, 162
King's Highway Christian Church,
Shreveport, 30
King Solomon Baptist Church, Litcher,
229
King Solomon Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 138
King Solomon Baptist Church, Sibley, 261
King Solomon Methodist Church, Baskin, 79
Kingsville
Kingsville Baptist Church, 190
Kingsville Baptist Church, Kingsville,
190
King Triumph Baptist Church, Litcher,
230
Kirk's Chapel Colored Methodist
Episcopal Church, Doyline, 256

Lachutte

St. Paul Baptist Church, 20

Lafayette

Christian Science Society, 101
Church of the Ascension, 102
Church of Christ, 101
Church of the Nazarene, 101
First Baptist Church, 101
First Presbyterian Church, 102
Good Hope Baptist Church, 101
Lafayette Methodist Church, 101
Mallilieu Methodist Church, 101
North Side Baptist Church, 101
North Side Methodist Church, 102

(Laf-Lib)

Index

Lafayette (cont'd)

- St. James Baptist Church, 101
- Trinity Methodist Church, 102
- Lafayette Methodist Church,
Lafayette, 101
- Laharpe Methodist Church, New
Orleans, 156
- Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 24
- Lake Charles
 - Assembly of God Church, 37
 - Calvary Baptist Church, 37
 - Christian Baptist Church, 37
 - Church of God in Christ, 37
 - Church of God in Christ, Hutchins
Street, 37
 - Church of the Good Shepherd, 39
 - Church of the Nazarene, 38
 - East Broad Community Chapel, 39
 - Emanuel Baptist Church, 37
 - First Christian Church, 38
 - First Methodist Church, 38
 - First Missionary Baptist Church,
37
 - First Presbyterian Church, 38
 - Mount Olive Baptist Church, 37
 - Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, 37
 - New Light Baptist Church, 37
 - Reeves Chapel of the Colored
Methodist Episcopal Church, 38
 - St. John's Lutheran Church, 38
 - Simpson Methodist Church, 38
 - Warren Chapel Methodist Church, 38
- Lake End
 - St. Paul's Baptist Church, 202
- Lakeland
 - Little Zion Baptist Church, 177
- Lake Providence
 - First Baptist Church, 71
 - Grace Episcopal Church, 71
- Lakeshore Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 24
- Lakeside Congregational Methodist
Church, Oak Grove, 267
- Lakeview Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 138
- Lamar Baptist Church, Winnsboro,
82
- Lamarque Baptist Church, Clayton,
51
- Lamorie
 - St. John Baptist Church, 190

Laplace

- First Pilgrim Benevolent Asso-
ciation, 233
- Ninde Chapel, 233
- Providence Baptist Church, 233
- Rising Star Baptist Church, 233
- Latanier
 - Timothy Baptist Church, 191
- Laurel Hill Baptist Church, Boyce,
188
- Lawson Chapel, Bastrop, 123
- Leander
 - Big Hammock Missionary Baptist
249
- Lecompte
 - Beulah Baptist Church, 191
 - First Baptist Church, 191
 - Lecompte Baptist Church, 191
 - Mount Leven Baptist Church, 191
 - St. Mary Baptist Church, 191
 - Springhill Baptist Church, 191
 - Union Baptist Church, 191
- Lecompte Baptist Church, Lecompte,
191
- Lee Height Baptist Church, Alex-
andria, 182
- Leesville
 - Canaan Baptist Church, 250
 - Castor Baptist Church, 250
 - Enon Primitive Baptist Church,
250
 - First Baptist Church, 250
 - First Methodist Church, 250
 - Pine Hill Baptist Church, 250
- Lena Methodist Episcopal Church,
Lena Station, 192
- Lena Station
 - Damascus Baptist Church, 191
 - Lena Methodist Episcopal Church,
192
- Leonard
 - Friendship Baptist Church, 20
- Liberty Baptist Church, Coushatta,
197
- Liberty Baptist Church, Monroe,
169
- Liberty Baptist Church, Monroe,
Eighteenth Street, 169
- Liberty Hill Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 197
- Liberty Hill Methodist Church,
Loggy Bayou, 202

Index

(Lib-Lon)

- Liberty Hill Primitive Baptist Church, Farmerville, 246
- Liddleville
Boeuf River Baptist Church, 81
- Life Tabernacle Pentecostal Church, Shreveport, 34
- Light Hill Baptist Church, Shreveport, 24
- Lillie
Bethel Church, 247
Camp Creek Baptist Church, 247
Canaan Baptist Church, 247
Mount Olive Baptist Church, 247
Mount Union Baptist Church, 247
New Hope Baptist Church, 247
Spearville Baptist Church, 247
- Lindsay
Job's (or Good Hope) Free Baptist Church, 75
- Linfuzoth Jedudah, Cemetery Association, New Orleans, 152
- Lions
Zions Travelers Baptist Church, 234
- Lisbon
Methodist Episcopal Church, 49
- Little Bethlehem Baptist Church, Cllo, 113
- Littlecreek
Ebenezer Baptist Church, 104
- Little Creek Methodist Church, Archibald, 205
- Little Flock Baptist Church, Columbus, 211
- Little Mount Olive Church, New Orleans, 138
- Little Rising Sun Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 61
- Little Rock Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 62
- Little Rock Baptist Church, Istrouma, 67
- Little Rock Baptist Church, Morganza, 178
- Little Star Baptist Church, Grayson, 43
- Little Union Baptist Church, Shreveport, 24
- Little Zion Baptist Church, Denham Springs, 114
- Little Zion Baptist Church, Glenmora, 189
- Little Zion Baptist Church, Lakeland, 177
- Little Zion Baptist Church, Marrero, 96
- Little Zion Baptist Church, New Orleans, 138
- Little Zion Baptist Church, New Orleans, Calliope Street, 138
- Little Zion Baptist Church No. 11, Opelousas, 235
- Live Oak Baptist Church, Alexandria, 182
- Live Oaks Methodist Church, Watson, 120
- Liverpool
Days Church, 227
Red Bluff Baptist Church, 226
Venable Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church, 226
- Livingston
Livingston Baptist Church, 118
- Livingston Baptist Church, Doyle, 115
- Livingston Baptist Church, Livingston, 118
- Locust Grove Methodist Church, Terry, 267
- Locust Hill Baptist Church, Extension, 80
- Loggy Bayou
Liberty Hill Methodist Church, 202
- Logtown
Logtown Baptist Church, 168
- Logtown Baptist Church, Logtown, 168
- Lone Cherry Baptist Church, Mangham, 207
- Lone Pine Baptist Church, Winnsboro, 82

(Lon-Man)

Index

- Lone Star Baptist Church, Alexandria, 182
- Lone-Wa Baptist Church, Monroe, 169
- Longleaf
- Longleaf Baptist Church, 192
 - Longleaf Methodist Episcopal Church, 192
 - Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, 192
 - Mount Zion Baptist Church, 192
- Longleaf Baptist Church, Longleaf, 192
- Longleaf Methodist Episcopal Church, Longleaf, 192
- Longview Baptist Church, Deville, 188
- Louisiana and Arkansas Baptist Church, The, Trout, 107
- Love Chapel Baptist Church, Homer, 48
- Loving Four Baptist Tabernacle, The, New Orleans, 160
- Lucas
- Mary Goola Baptist Church, 20
 - Mount Zion Baptist Church, 20
- Luling
- Bell Baptist Church, 223
 - St. Mary Baptist Church, 223
- Lutcher
- Israelite Baptist Church, 229
 - King David Baptist Church, 229
 - King Solomon Baptist Church, 229
 - King Triumph Baptist Church, 230
 - Lutcher Methodist Church, 230
 - Lutcher Methodist Episcopal Church, 230
 - St. James Israelite Baptist Church, 230
 - St. James Methodist Church, 230
 - St. James Methodist Episcopal Church, 230
- Lutcher Methodist Church, Lutcher, 230
- Lutcher Methodist Episcopal Church, Lutcher, 230
- Lutheran Student Center, Baton Rouge, 65
- Lutton's Baptist Chapel, Monroe, 169
- Macedonia Baptist Church, Bastrop, 123
- Macedonia Baptist Church, Hammond, 229
- Macedonia Baptist Church, Hammond P. O., 116
- Macedonia Baptist Church, Independence P. O., 117
- Macedonia Baptist Church, Marrero, 97
- Macedonia Baptist Church, Monroe, 169
- Macedonia Baptist Church, New Orleans, 139
- Macedonia Baptist Church, Plain Dealing, 17
- Macedonia Baptist Church No. 2, Baton Rouge, 62
- Madden Colored Methodist Episcopal Chapel, Heflin, 257
- Magda
- Daughters Zion Baptist Church, 192
 - St. Luke Baptist Church, 192
- Magnolia Baptist Church, Boyce, 188
- Magnolia Baptist Church, Hammond P. O., 116
- Magnolia Baptist Church, McNary, 192
- Magnolia Baptist Church, Rogers, 106
- Magunis Chapel, Corbin, 114
- Mallalieu Methodist Church, Jennings, 99
- Mallalieu Methodist Church, New Orleans, 156
- Mallet P. O.
- Zion Travelers' Baptist Church No. 10, 235
- Mallilieu Methodist Church, Lafayette, 101
- Mamou
- St. Luke Baptist Church, 77
- Manger Spiritualist Mission, New Orleans, 160
- Mangham
- Bethlehem Baptist Church, The, 207
 - First Baptist Church, 207
 - Lone Cherry Baptist Church, 207
 - Methodist Church, The, 207
 - New Light Baptist Church, 207
- Mangum Memorial Methodist Church, Shreveport, 33

Index

(Man-Mau)

Mansfield

Christ Memorial Episcopal Church, 59

First Baptist Church, 59

Mansfield Second Baptist Church, 59

Mansfield Second Baptist Church, Mansfield, 59

Many

Antioch Baptist Church, 213

Bethel Baptist Church, 213

Bethsaida Baptist Church, 213

Beulah Baptist Church, 213

Calvary Baptist Church, 213

Church of Jesus Christ

Latter-day Saints, 215

Church of the Nazarene, The, 215

First Baptist Church, 213

Florien Baptist Church, 213

Fort Jessup Baptist Church, 214

Friendship Church, 215

Highway Baptist Church, 214

Jerusalem Baptist Church, 214

Many Methodist Church, 215

Mount Carmel Baptist Church, 214

Mount Freedom Baptist Church, 214

Mount Olive Baptist Church, 214

Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 214

Mount Zion Baptist Church, 214

New Jerusalem Baptist Church, 214

Oak Hill Baptist Church, 214

Pentecostal Church, 213

Prospect Church, 215

St. Mark's Church, 216

Shady Grove Church, 215

Siloam Baptist Church, 214

Spring Ridge Baptist Church, 214

Toro Baptist Church, 215

Union Baptist Church, 215

Warren Baptist Church, 215

Many Methodist Church, Many, 215

Marion

Concord Baptist Church, 247

Marion Baptist Church, 247

Meridian Baptist Church, 247

Salem Baptist Church, 247

Springfield Baptist Church, 248

Sweet Lilly Baptist Church, 248

Marion Baptist Church, Marion, 247

Marksville

First Baptist Church, 7

First Methodist Church, 7

St. John's Baptist Church, 7

Marrero

Little Zion Baptist Church, 96

Macedonia Baptist Church, 97

Morning Star Baptist Church, 97

Progressive Baptist Church, 97

St. Joseph's Baptist Church, 97

St. Mary's Baptist Church, 97

Mars Hill Baptist Church, The, Jena, 104

Martha Chapel, Big Island, 187

Marthaville

Marthaville Baptist Church, 128

Marthaville P. O.

Old Pisgah Baptist Church, 216

Rocky Springs Baptist Church, 216

Marthaville Baptist Church, Martha-ville, 128

Martin Baptist Church, Coushatta, 198

Martin Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church, Independence, 241

Martin Luther Evangelical Lutheran Church, Shreveport, 31

Martin Memorial Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, 66

Mary Evergreen Baptist Church, Shady Grove, 21

Mary Goola Baptist Church, Lucas, 20

Mary Magdalene Baptist Church, Harmon, 202

Mary Winan Wall Methodist Church, Clinton, 73

Massadonia Baptist Church, Oak Grove, 265

Massadonia Baptist Church, Rayville, 208

Maurepas

Maurepas Baptist Church, 118

(Mau-Min)

Index

Maurepas (cont'd)

Maurepas Methodist Church, 118
Third Zion Baptist Church, 118
Maurepas Baptist Church, Maurepas,
118

Maurepas Methodist Church,
Maurepas, 118

Mazeph Baptist Church, Riverton,
44

McCarroll's Chapel, Holden, 117

McDonoghville Methodist Church,
Gretna, 96

McIntyre

McIntyre Methodist Church, 258
St. James Baptist Church, 258
McIntyre Methodist Church,
McIntyre, 258

McKowen Baptist Church, Baton
Rouge, 62

McNary

Magnolia Baptist Church, 192
Mechanicville Baptist Church,
Caspiana, 19

Melder

St. Mark Methodist Episcopal
Church, 193

Melrose

St. Mary's Church, 128

Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Fairbanks,
167

Mercy Seat Missionary Baptist
Church, Ferriday, 52

Mereauxville

First Asia Baptist Church, 221
Meridian Baptist Church, Marion,
247

Mer Rouge

Robinson Methodist Chapel, 125
St. Matthew Baptist Church
No. 1, 125

Merryville

Antioch Baptist Church, 11
Boxwood Church of Christ, 11
Christ's Sanctified Holy Church,
11
First Baptist Church, 11
First Methodist Church, 11
Murry Chapel, 11

Metairie

Bethlehem Baptist Church, 97
Bruen's Metairie Presbyterian
Church, 97

Metairie Baptist Church, 97

Metairie Evangelical Church, 97

Metairie Ridge Presbyterian Church,
98

Metairie Baptist Church, Metairie, 97

Metairie Evangelical Church, Metairie,
97

Metairie Ridge Presbyterian Church,
Metairie, 98

Methodist Church, Columbia, 42

Methodist Church, The, Delhi, 206

Methodist Church, Donaldsonville, 5

Methodist Church, The, Gilbert, 81

Methodist Church, The, Grayson, 43

Methodist Church, Hall Summit, 201

Methodist Church, Homer, 49

Methodist Church, The, Houma, 243

Methodist Church, The, Jennings, 100

Methodist Church, The, Mangham, 207

Methodist Church, The, Rayville, 208

Methodist Church, Rosepine, 251

Methodist Episcopal Church, Haynes-
ville, 47

Methodist Episcopal Church, Jones-
boro, 94

Methodist Episcopal Church, Lisbon,
49

Methodist Episcopal Church, St.
Francisville, 270

Methodist Episcopal Church South,
Benton, 15

Methodist Episcopal Church South,
Harrisonburg, 45

Methodist Episcopal Church South,
Plain Dealing, 17

Middle Creek Baptist Church,
Florien, 212

Midway Baptist Church, Converse, 211

Midway Baptist Church, Denham Springs,
114

Midway Baptist Church, Good Pine, 103

Midway Baptist Church, Shreveport, 24

Midway Baptist Church, Shreveport,
Marion Place, 24

Mims Methodist Church, Minden, 260

Minden

Antioch Baptist Church, 258

Antioch Baptist Church, Route 2,
258

Assembly of God Church, 258

Beech Springs Baptist Church, 258

Blue Run Baptist Church, 259

Index

(Min-Mon)

Minden (cont'd)

- Calvary Baptist Church, 259
- Church of Christ, 260
- Church of God in Christ, 260
- Church of the Pentecostal Assemblies of Jesus Christ, 261
- First Baptist Church, 259
- First Church of the Nazarene, 260
- First Methodist Episcopal Church South, 260
- Germantown Mission Baptist Church, 259
- Gilgal Baptist Church, 259
- Mims Methodist Church, 260
- Mount Calm Baptist Church, 259
- Mount Comfort Baptist Church, 259
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, 259
- Mount Zion Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, 260
- New Hope Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, 260
- New Light Baptist Church, 259
- New Light Baptist Church, Chaffe Street, 259
- St. Rose Baptist Church, 259
- Webster's Chapel Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, 260
- Mission First Baptist Church, Independence, 241
- Mission Hill Baptist Church, Searcy, 106
- Mitchell
 - Mitchell Baptist Church, 216
 - Mount Pleasant Church, 216
 - Pilgrims Rest Methodist Church, 216
- Mitchell Baptist Church, Mitchell, 216
- Mix
 - Mount Airy's Baptist Church, 178
 - Zion Travelers Baptist Church, 178
- Monroe
 - Allen's Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church, 172
 - Antioch Baptist Church, 168
 - Avenue Baptist Church, 168
 - Bethel Baptist Church, 168
 - B'nai Israel, Cemetery, 172
 - B'nai Israel, Congregation, 172
 - Calvary Baptist Church, 168
 - Central Baptist Church, 168
 - China Grove Baptist Church, 168
 - Church of Christ, 171
 - Church of God, 171
 - Church of God in Christ, 171
 - Church of God in Christ, Adams Street, 171
 - Emanuel Baptist Church, 168
 - First Baptist Church, 168
 - First Baptist Church, S. Eighth Street, 169
 - First Christian Church, 172
 - First Church of Christ Scientist, 171
 - First Methodist Episcopal Church, 172
 - First Nazarene Church, 172
 - First Presbyterian Church, 173
 - Flowery Mound Baptist Church, 169
 - Free Gift Baptist Church, 169
 - Gordon Avenue Methodist Church, 172
 - Grace Episcopal Church, 173
 - Liberty Baptist Church, 169
 - Liberty Baptist Church, Eighteenth Street, 169
 - Lone-Wa Baptist Church, 169
 - Lutton's Baptist Chapel, 169
 - Mount Nebo Baptist Church, 169
 - Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 169
 - Mount Zion Baptist Church, 169
 - New Hope Baptist Church, 169
 - New Light Baptist Church, 170
 - New Tabernacle Baptist Church, 170
 - Pleasant Green Baptist Church, 170
 - Riverside Baptist Church, 170
 - St. James Baptist Church No. 1, 170
 - St. James Baptist Church No. 2, 170
 - St. James Methodist Church, 173
 - St. John Divine Baptist Church, 170
 - St. Paul Methodist Church, 173
 - Salvation Army, 173
 - Seventh-day Adventist Church of Monroe, 168
 - Solomon Temple Baptist Church, 170
 - Starlight Baptist Church, 170
 - Stone Avenue Methodist Church, 173

(Mon-Mou)

Index

Monroe (cont'd)

Trinity Lutheran Church, 172
Tri-Stone Baptist Church, 170
Triumph the Church of God in
Christ, 173
True Holiness Temple, 171
True Vine Baptist Church, 170
Union Hill Baptist Church, 170
Zion Chapel Baptist Church, 171

Monroe P. O.

Antioch Baptist Church, 44

Monte Sana Presbyterian Church,
Istrouma, 67

Monterey

Bethlehem Baptist Church, 54
Christian Rest Church, 54
Disciple of Christ Church, 54
Hope Bee Baptist Church, 54

Montgomery

Assembly of God Church, 87
Emblem Bethlehem Baptist
Church, 87

Hargis Baptist Church, 88

Hargis Pentecostal Church,
88

Montgomery Baptist Church, 88

Montgomery Methodist Church, 88

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 88

Montgomery Baptist Church, Mont-
gomery, 88

Montgomery Methodist Church, Mont-
gomery, 88

Montpelier

Montpelier Baptist Church, 227

Montpelier Methodist Church, 227

Mount Zion Baptist Church, 227

Montpelier Baptist Church, Mont-
pelier, 227

Montpelier Methodist Church, Mont-
pelier, 227

Montrose

Montrose Baptist Church, 128

Montrose Baptist Church,
Natchitoches, 129

Moonlight Baptist Church, Baton
Rouge, 62

Moore Horn Baptist Church,
Opelousas, 235

Mooringsport

New Zion Baptist Church, 20

St. John's Baptist Church, 21

St. Paul Baptist Church, 21

Shiloh Baptist Church, 21

Mora

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 128

Morganza

Little Rock Baptist Church, 178

St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal
Church, 178

Morning Baptist Church, Hubertville,
89

Morning Pilgrim Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, 82

Morning Pilgrim Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, Robinson Road, 82

Morning Star Baptist Church, Bastrop,
123

Morning Star Baptist Church, Crowley,
1

Morning Star Baptist Church, Fort
Necessity, 80

Morning Star Baptist Church, Marrero,
97

Morning Star Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 139

Morning Star Baptist Church, New
Orleans, Algiers, 163

Morning Star Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 24

Morning Star Baptist Church, Wilds-
ville, 57

Morris Brown African Methodist
Episcopal Church, New Orleans, 154

Mount Airy

Mutual Love Benevolent Association,
234

St. John the Baptist Church, 234

St. Mark Baptist Church, 234

Mount Airy's Baptist Church, Mix, 178

Mount Bethel Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 139

Mount Bethel Church, New Orleans, 139

Mount Beulah Baptist Church, Alex-
andria, 182

Mount Beulah Christian Church, Frog-
more, 54

Mount Calm Baptist Church, Minden, 259

Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Alex-
andria, 182

Index

(Mou-Mou)

- Mount Calvary Baptist Church,
Baton Rouge, 62
- Mount Calvary Baptist Church,
Baton Rouge, Georgia Street,
62
- Mount Calvary Baptist Church,
New Iberia, 89
- Mount Calvary Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 139
- Mount Calvary Baptist Church,
Norwood, 75
- Mount Calvary Colored Methodist
Episcopal Church, New Or-
leans, 155
- Mount Calvary Evangelical
Lutheran Church, New Or-
leans, 153
- Mount Canaan Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 24
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 182
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
Florien, 212
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
Many, 214
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 139
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
New Orleans, Forstall
Street, 139
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
Scotlandville, 67
- Mount Carmel Methodist
Episcopal Church, Wood-
land, 76
- Mount Carmel Missionary
Baptist Church, New Or-
leans, 139
- Mount Carmel Missionary
Baptist Church, Vidalia,
55
- Mount Chapel Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 24
- Mount Comfort Baptist Church,
Minden, 259
- Mount Corinth Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 25
- Mount Corinth Missionary
Baptist Church, New Or-
leans, 139
- Mount Dillard Colored Metho-
dist Episcopal Church
Homer, 49
- Mount Ela Baptist Church, Heflin, 257
- Mount Erie Methodist Episcopal Church,
Jonesboro, 94
- Mount Everest Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 139
- Mount Freedom Baptist Church, Many,
214
- Mount Gideon Baptist Church, Baton
Rouge 62
- Mount Gillion Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 139
- Mount Herman Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 25
- Mount Herman Baptist Church, Zimmer-
man, 195
- Mount Hermon Baptist Church, Archie,
45
- Mount Hermon Baptist Church, New Or-
leans, 139
- Mount Hermon Baptist Church, Walters,
45
- Mount Hope Baptist Church, Denham
Springs, 115
- Mount Horeb Congregational Church,
Houma, 243
- Mount LeBannon Baptist Church,
Darnell, 263
- Mount Leven Baptist Church, Lecompte,
191
- Mount Liddy Baptist Church, Convent,
229
- Mount Mariah Baptist Church, Frog-
more, 54
- Mount Mariah Baptist Church, Wilds-
ville, 57
- Mount Matthew's Baptist Church, Port
Barrow, 5
- Mount Moriah Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 140
- Mount Moriah Missionary Baptist
Church, Pitkin, 250
- Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 25
- Mount Nebo Baptist Church, Dubberly,
256
- Mount Nebo Baptist Church, Monroe,
169
- Mount Nebo Methodist Church, Perry-
ville, 125
- Mount Nebo Methodist Church, West
Lake, 40
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Alex-
andria, 182

(Mou-Mou)

Index

- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 62
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Ferriday, 52
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Gilbert, 80
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Glenmora, 190
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Grambling, 109
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Grand Bayou, 200
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Hester, 229
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Lake Charles, 37
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Lillie, 247
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Many, 214
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, New Orleans, 140
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, New Orleans, Felicity Street, 140
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Oakdale, 3
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Oak Grove, 266
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Opelousas, 235
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Pitkin, 250
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Shreveport, 25
- Mount Olive Baptist Church, Vidalia, 55
- Mount Olivet Baptist Church, Goodwill, 221
- Mount Olivet Baptist Church, New Orleans, Algiers, 163
- Mount Olivet Chapel, Pineville, 194
- Mount Olivet Protestant Episcopal Church, New Orleans, Algiers, 165
- Mount Parin Baptist Church, New Orleans, 140
- Mount Patrick Baptist Church, Bernice, 245
- Mount Pero Missionary Baptist Church, Dubberly, 257
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Clinton, 73
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Eden Park, 67
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Glenmora, 190
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Harvey, 96
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Lake Charles, 37
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Longleaf, 192
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Minden, 259
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, New Orleans, 140
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, New Orleans, Palmetto Street, 140
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Pineville, 193
- Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Ventress, 179
- Mount Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Colfax, 87
- Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, Alexandria, 182
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Alexandria, 182
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 62
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Epps, 264
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Many, 214
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Monroe, 169
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Shaw, 55
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Terry, 267
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Winnsboro, 82
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Wisner, 84
- Mount Pleasant Church, Mitchell, 216
- Mount Pleasant Missionary Baptist Church, Columbia, 41
- Mount Rock Baptist Church, New Orleans, 140

Index

(Mou-Nat)

- Mount Sinai Baptist Church,
New Orleans, Algiers, 163
- Mount Sinai Baptist Church,
Trout, 107
- Mount Sinai Methodist Church,
Collinston, 124
- Mount Superior Church, Homer,
48
- Mount Tim Baptist Church No. 1,
Grambling, 109
- Mount Triumph Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 182
- Mount Triumph Baptist Church,
Boyce, 188
- Mount Triumph Baptist Church,
Jennings, 99
- Mount Triumph Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 140
- Mount Triumph Baptist Church,
New Orleans, Algiers, 164
- Mount Triumph Baptist Church,
Port Barrow, 5
- Mount Triumph Baptist Church
No. 9, Opelousas, 235
- Mount Union Baptist Church,
Lillie, 247
- Mount Vernon Baptist Church,
Convent, 229
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Ama, 223
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Baton Rouge, 62
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Cedar Grove, 19
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
De Ridder, 9
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Garyville, 233
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Gretna, 95
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Longleaf, 192
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Lucas, 20
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Many, 214
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Monroe, 169
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Montpelier, 227
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 140
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Oscar, 178
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Plain Dealing, 17
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Rayville, 208
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Scotlandville, 68
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
West Lake, 39
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Weyanoke, 270
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
White Castle, 92
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Wildsville, 57
- Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, 83
- Mount Zion Baptist Church No. 1,
Winnsboro, 82
- Mount Zion Baptist Church No. 2,
Pioneer, 267
- Mount Zion Church, Hall Summit, 201
- Mount Zion Colored Methodist Epis-
copal Church, Minden, 260
- Mount Zion Evangelical Church,
New Orleans, 153
- Mount Zion Methodist Church,
Campti, 127
- Mount Zion Methodist Church,
Clinton, 73
- Mount Zion Methodist Church,
Olivier, 90
- Mount Zion Primitive Baptist Church,
De Ridder, 9
- Murray Memorial Baptist Church,
Springhill, 262
- Murry Chapel, Merryville, 11
- Mutual Love Benevolent Association,
Mount Airy, 234
- Mystic
Mystic Baptist Church, 11
- Mystic Baptist Church, Mystic, 11
- Napoleon Avenue Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 140
- Napoleon Avenue Presbyterian Church,
New Orleans, 158
- Natalbany
Friendship Baptist Church, 241
- Natalbany Baptist Church, 241

(Nat-New)

Index

Natalbany (cont'd)

Rising Star African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 241
Natalbany Baptist Church, Natal-
bany, 241
Natchitoches
Asbury Methodist Church, 130
Ashland Baptist Church, 128
Church of the Nazarene, 129
First Baptist Church, 129
First Baptist Church, New Second
Street, 129
First Baptist Church, North
Street, 129
First Methodist Church, 130
First Nazarene Church, 129
First Presbyterian Church, 130
Gaines Chapel, 130
Good Will Baptist Church, 129
Montrose Baptist Church, 129
New Light Baptist Church, 129
New Light Baptist Church, Scar-
brough Street, 129
Rockford Baptist Church, 129
Trinity Episcopal Church, 130
West Side Baptist Church, 129
Nazarene Baptist Church, Alexan-
dria, 182
Nazareth Baptist Church, New Or-
leans, 140
Nazareth Missionary Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 141
Nebo
Cross-Roads Baptist Church, 105
Nebo Baptist Church, 105
Nebo Baptist Church, Nebo, 105
Neely Methodist Church, Baton
Rouge, 66
Negreet
Siloam Baptist Church, 216
New Ark Baptist Church, New Orleans,
141
New Bethany Baptist Church, Darnell,
263
New Bethel African Methodist Epis-
copal Church, Oak Grove, 266
New Bethel Baptist Church, Baton
Rouge, 62
New Bethel Baptist Church, Ope-
lousas, 235
New Bethel Baptist Church, Ruston,
110

New Bethel Baptist Church,
Simmesport, 7
New Beulah Baptist Church No. 2,
Coushatta, 198
New Christ Spiritualist Church,
New Orleans, Algiers, 165
New Church, Bay 41
New Daughters' of Zion Baptist
Church, Wildsville, 57
New Era Baptist Church, Coushatta,
198
New Era Missionary Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 141
New Evergreen Baptist Church, The,
Jena, 104
New Galilee Baptist Church, Jones-
boro, 93
New Greenwood Baptist Church,
Greenwood, 20
New Guide Baptist Church, Baton
Rouge, 63
New Home Baptist Church, New Orleans,
141
New Hope Baptist Church, Alexandria,
183
New Hope Baptist Church, Gretna, 95
New Hope Baptist Church, Hall Summit,
201
New Hope Baptist Church, Hanna, 201
New Hope Baptist Church, Lillie, 247
New Hope Baptist Church, Monroe, 169
New Hope Baptist Church, New Orleans,
141
New Hope Baptist Church, New Orleans,
Washington Avenue, 141
New Hope Baptist Church, Oak Ridge,
125
New Hope Baptist Church, Winnsboro,
83
New Hope Baptist Church No. 2, Hanna,
201
New Hope Colored Methodist Episcopal
Church, Minden, 260
New Hopeful Church, Garyville, 233
New Hope in Hanna Church, Hanna, 201
New Hope Methodist Church, Spillman,
270
New Hope Methodist Episcopal Church,
De Ridder, 10
New Hopewell Baptist Church, De
Ridder, 9

Index

(New-New)

New Iberia

- Church of the Epiphany, The, 90
- Cottrell Methodist Church, 90
- First Baptist Church, 89
- First Methodist Church, 90
- First Presbyterian Church of New Iberia, 90
- Mount Calvary Baptist Church, 89
- St. James Methodist Church, 90
- St. Paul Congregational Christian Church, 89
- Star Pilgrim Baptist Church, 89
- New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 63
- New Jerusalem Baptist Church, East Point, 200
- New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Many, 214
- New Light Baptist Church, Coushatta, 198
- New Light Baptist Church, Doyle, 115
- New Light Baptist Church, Gayle, 19
- New Light Baptist Church, Lake Charles, 37
- New Light Baptist Church, Mangham, 207
- New Light Baptist Church, Minden, 259
- New Light Baptist Church, Minden, Chaffe Street, 259
- New Light Baptist Church, Monroe, 170
- New Light Baptist Church, Natchitoches, 129
- New Light Baptist Church, Natchitoches, Scarbrough Street, 129
- New Light Baptist Church, New Orleans, 141
- New Light Baptist Church, New Orleans, First Street, 141
- New Light Baptist Church, Tyrawley, 194
- New Light Baptist Church, Wisner, 84
- New Light Baptist Church No. 1, Winnsboro, 83
- New Lillie Baptist Church, Winnsboro, 83
- New Macedonia Baptist Church, Gilbert, 80
- New Mary Magdeline Baptist Church, Gahagan, 200
- New Morning Baptist Church, Ferriday, 52
- New Mount Era Baptist Church, New Orleans, 141
- New Mount Olive Baptist Church, Coushatta, 198
- New Mount Pleasant Primitive Baptist Church, Grayson, 43
- New Mount Zion Baptist Church, Clayton, 51
- New Orleans
 - Ahavas Sholom, Cemetery, 151
 - Ahavas Sholom, Congregation, 152
 - Amazon Baptist Church, 133
 - Antioch Baptist Church, 133
 - Asia Baptist Church No. 2, 133
 - Austerlitz Street Baptist Church, 133
 - Beacon Light Spiritualist Church, 159
 - Beecher Congregational Church, 150
 - Bethany Evangelical and Reformed Church, 150
 - Bethel Evangelical Church, 151
 - Beth Israel, Cemetery, 151
 - Beth Israel Orthodox, Congregation, 152
 - Bethlehem Baptist Church, 133
 - Beulah Baptist Church, 133
 - Beulah Baptist Church, S. Salcedo Street, 133
 - Beulah Land Baptist Church, 133
 - Bright Morning Star Baptist Church, 134
 - Broadway Mission Baptist Church, 134
 - Canal Street Methodist Church, 155
 - Carrollton Avenue Baptist Church, 134
 - Carrollton Avenue Church of Christ, 148
 - Carrollton Avenue Methodist Church, 155

(New-New)

Index

New Orleans (cont'd)

- Central Baptist Church, 134
- Central Colored Missionary Baptist Church, 134
- Chalmette Methodist Church, 155
- Chapel of Grace Spiritual Church No. 1, 159
- Chevra Thilim Orthodox, Congregation, 152
- Christ Church, 152
- Christ Church Cathedral, 158
- Christ Hebrew Church, 151
- Christian Missionary Baptist Church, 134
- Christian Sunlight Spiritual Mission, 159
- Church of the Annunciation, 158
- Church of God, The, 157
- Church of God in Christ, 149
- Church of God in Christ, Fourth Street, 149
- Church of God in Christ, Palm Street, 149
- Church of God in Christ No. 4, 149
- Church of God in Christ No. 5, 149
- Church of God in Christ of Faith Tabernacle, 149
- Church of the Holy Comforter, 158
- Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of the Truth, 150
- Church of the Redeemer Methodist Episcopal, 156
- Claiborne Avenue Presbyterian Church, 157
- Clio Place Baptist Church, 134
- Coliseum Place Baptist Church, 134
- Community Baptist Church, 134
- Concordia Lutheran Chapel, 153
- Crescent Straight Life Baptist Church, 134
- Divine Providence Baptist Church, 134
- Ebenezer Baptist Church, 135
- Eighth Street Methodist Church, 156
- Emanuel Baptist Church, 135
- Ephesus Seventh-day Adventist Church, 133
- Eternal Love of Christian Faith Church No. 1, 160
- Evening Star Baptist Church, 135
- Evergreen Baptist Church, 135
- Everlasting Gospel of Christ Eternal Truth Church, 160
- Fairview Baptist Church, 135
- Fairview Missionary Baptist Church, 135
- Felicity Methodist Church, 156
- Fifth African Baptist Church, 135
- First African Baptist Church, 135
- First African Baptist Church, La Salle Street, 135
- First Church of Christ Scientist, 149
- First Colored Church of God, 149
- First Corinthians' Baptist Church, 135
- First Elizabeth Baptist Church, 135
- First Emanuel Baptist Church, 135
- First Evangelical Baptist Church, 136
- First Evangelical Church, 151
- First Italian Seventh-day Adventist Church, 133
- First Methodist Church, 156
- First Morning Star Baptist Church, 136
- First New Orleans Church of the Nazarene, 150
- First New Zion Baptist Church, 136
- First Presbyterian Church, 157
- First Sacred Heart Spiritual Church, 160
- First Shiloh Baptist Church, 136
- First Street Methodist Church, 156
- First Street Presbyterian Church, 158
- First Unitarian Church of New Orleans, 162
- First Zion Travelers Baptist Church, 136

Index

(New-New)

New Orleans (cont'd)

Franklin Avenue Baptist Church, 136
Friendship Baptist Church, 136
Gentilly Baptist Church, 136
Gentilly Presbyterian Church, 158
Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, 153
Gloryland Baptist Church, 136
Good Faith Baptist Church, 136
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, 136
Good Shepherd Missionary Baptist Church, 137
Gospel Temple Baptist Church, 137
Grace Baptist Church, 137
Grace Episcopal Church, 158
Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, 153
Grace Methodist Church, 156
Greater Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, 137
Greater First Pilgrim Baptist Church, 137
Greater Macedonia Baptist Church, 137
Greater Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 137
Greater Payne Memorial African Methodist Episcopal Church, 154
Greater St. John Baptist Church, 137
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, 137
Greater St. Stephen Baptist Church, 137
Greater Thompson Methodist Episcopal Church, 156
Greater Tulane Baptist Church, 138
Hartzell Methodist Church, 156

Haven Chapel Methodist Church, 156
Hebrew Rest Cemeteries No. 1 and No. 2, 152
Helping Hand Christian Spiritualist Temple, 160
Helping Hand Spiritual Church of Christian Love, 160
Holy Trinity Eastern Hellenic Orthodox Church, 150
Home Mission Baptist Church, 138
Hope Evangelical Lutheran Church, 153
Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, 153
Israel Baptist Church, 138
Israelite Baptist Church, 138
Israelite Divine Spiritual Church, 160
Jackson Avenue Evangelical Church, 151
James Chapel Baptist Church, 138
Jerusalem Baptist Church, 138
Jerusalem Temple Baptist Church, 138
Kingdom of God in Christ Triumph Church, 162
King Solomon Baptist Church, 138
Laharpe Methodist Church, 156
Lakeview Baptist Church, 138
Linfuroth Jedudah, Cemetery Association, 152
Little Mount Olive Church, 138
Little Zion Baptist Church, 138
Little Zion Baptist Church, Calliope Street, 138
Loving Four Baptist Tabernacle, The, 160
Macedonia Baptist Church, 139
Mallalieu Methodist Church, 156
Manger Spiritualist Mission, 160
Morning Star Baptist Church, 139
Morris Brown African Methodist Episcopal Church, 154
Mount Bethel Baptist Church, 139
Mount Bethel Church, 139
Mount Calvary Baptist Church, 139
Mount Calvary Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, 155

(New-New)

Index

New Orleans (cont'd)

Mount Calvary Evangelical
Lutheran Church, 153
Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
139
Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
Forstall Street, 139
Mount Carmel Missionary Baptist
Church, 139
Mount Corinth Missionary Baptist
Church, 139
Mount Everest Baptist Church,
139
Mount Gillion Baptist Church,
139
Mount Hermon Baptist Church,
139
Mount Moriah Baptist Church,
140
Mount Olive Baptist Church,
140
Mount Olive Baptist Church,
Felicity Street, 140
Mount Parin Baptist Church,
140
Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church,
140
Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church,
Palmetto Street, 140
Mount Rock Baptist Church, 140
Mount Rose Baptist Church, 140
Mount Triumph Baptist Church,
140
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 140
Mount Zion Evangelical Church,
153
Napoleon Avenue Baptist Church,
140
Napoleon Avenue Presbyterian
Church, 158
Nazareth Baptist Church, 140
Nazareth Missionary Baptist
Church, 141
New Ark Baptist Church, 141
New Era Missionary Baptist
Church, 141
New Home Baptist Church, 141
New Hope Baptist Church, 141
New Hope Baptist Church,
Washington Avenue, 141
New Light Baptist Church, 141

New Light Baptist Church,
First Street, 141
New Mount Era Baptist Church,
141
New Orleans Branch Church of
Jesus Christ of Latter-
day Saints, 153
New Pleasant Zion Baptist Church,
141
New Progressive Baptist Church,
141
New St. Andrew's Baptist Church,
142
New St. Mark's Baptist Church,
142
New St. Peter African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 154
New Zion Baptist Church, 142
Old Zion Missionary Baptist
Church, 142
Oriental Olivet Baptist Church,
142
Pentecostal Baptist Church, 142
Petty Metropolitan African Methodist
Episcopal Zion Church, 154
Philip Memorial Methodist Church,
157
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church,
142
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church,
142
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church
No. 2, 142
Pilgrim Travelers' Baptist Church,
142
Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist
Church, 142
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church,
143
Pleasant Zion Missionary Baptist
Church, 143
Plymouth Rock Baptist Church, 143
Prince of Peace Baptist Church,
143
Progressive Baptist Church, 143
Progressive Bethel African
Methodist Episcopal Church, 155
Providence Baptist Church, 143
Rayne Memorial Methodist Church,
157
Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church,
153

Index

(New-New)

New Orleans (cont'd)

- Rising Star Baptist Church, 143
Rock of Ages Baptist Church,
143
Rock of Ages Baptist Church,
N. Tonti Street, 143
Rosedale Baptist Church, 143
Rose Hill Baptist Church,
143
Roses of Sharon Baptist
Church, 143
Sacred Heart Spiritual
Church, 160
Sacred Heart Spiritualist
Mission, 160
St. Andrew's Protestant
Episcopal Church, 158
St. Anna's Protestant
Episcopal Church, 158
St. Charles Avenue Baptist
Church, 144
St. Charles Avenue Pres-
byterian Church, 158
St. Daniel's Spiritual
Church, 161
St. Daniel's Spiritual
Mission, 161
St. Daniel's Spiritual
Temple of Christian
Faith No. 1, 161
St. George's Church, 159
St. James African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 155
St. James Baptist Church,
144
St. James Temple of Chris-
tian Faith No. 2, 161
St. John Baptist Church,
144
St. John Baptist Church,
No. 5, 144
St. John Divine Baptist
Church, 144
St. John's Evangelical
Church, 151
St. John's Evangelical
Lutheran Church, 154
St. John Fourth Baptist
Church, 144
St. John Spiritual Temple
No. 16, 161
St. Joseph's Baptist Church, 144
St. Joseph's First Free Will
Baptist Church, 144
St. Luke Baptist Church, 144
St. Luke Baptist Church, Montegut
Street, 144
St. Luke Evangelical Lutheran
Church, 154
St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal
Church, 159
St. Mark's African Methodist
Episcopal Zion Church, 155
St. Mark's Baptist Church, 144
St. Mark's Fourth Baptist Church,
144
St. Mary's Baptist Church, Algiers,
164
St. Matthew Baptist Church No. 2,
145
St. Matthew's Christian Faith
Church, 161
St. Matthew Evangelical Baptist
Church, 145
St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple,
161
St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple
No. 1, 161
St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple
No. 2, 161
St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple
No. 5, 161
St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple
No. 6, 162
St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple
No. 18, 162
St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple
No. 21, 162
St. Paul African Methodist Episcopal
155
St. Paul Baptist Church, 145
St. Paul's Christian Spiritualist
Church No. 1, 162
St. Paul's Evangelical Church, 151
St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran
Church, 154
St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 154
St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal
Church, 159
St. Paul's Temple of Christian
Love, 162
St. Peter Baptist Church, 145

(New-New)

Index

New Orleans (cont'd)

St. Peter Baptist Church,
Broadway Street, 145
St. Philip Baptist Church,
145
St. Philip's Chapel, 159
St. Philip Evangelical
Lutheran Church, 154
St. Philip's Methodist Church,
157
St. Stephen's Baptist Church,
145
Salem Evangelical Church,
151
Salvation Army Corps, 159
Salvation Army Corps New
Orleans No. 2, 159
Second Baptist Church, 145
Second Baptist Church,
Melpomene Street, 145
Second Bethlehem Baptist
Church, 145
Second Church of Christ
Scientist, 149
Second Free Mission Baptist
Church, 145
Second Methodist Church, 157
Second Morning Star Baptist
Church, 146
Second Mount Calvary Baptist
Church, 146
Second Mount Carmel Baptist
Church, 146
Second Mount Olive Baptist
Church, 146
Second Pilgrim Baptist
Church, 146
Second St. Luke Baptist
Church, 146
Second St. Peter Baptist
Church, 146
Second Zion Baptist Church,
146
Second Zion Missionary Baptist
Church, 146
Second Zion Missionary Baptist
Church, S. Claiborne Avenue,
146
Seventh-day Adventist Church
No. 1, 133
Shaari Tefillah, Cemetery, 152

Shaari Tefillah Reform, Congre-
gation, 152
Sixth Missionary Baptist Church,
146
Sixth Union Baptist Church, 147
Star of Bethel Baptist Church, 147
Star of Bethlehem Baptist Church,
147
Strangers' Home Baptist Church,
147
Stronger Hope Baptist Church, 147
Sunlight Baptist Church, 147
Sweet Home Baptist Church, 147
Tabernacle Baptist Church, 147
Temime Derech, Congregation, 152
Temple Sinai Reform, Congregation,
152
Third Church of Christ Scientist,
149
Third Church of God in Christ,
150
Third Presbyterian Church, 158
Touro Synagogue Reform, Congrega-
tion, 152
Tree of Life Baptist Church, 147
Trinity Baptist Church, 147
Trinity Evangelical Church, 151
Trinity Methodist Church, 157
True Light Baptist Church, 148
True Light Baptist Church, Clara
Street, 148
True Light Spiritualist Mission
of Faith No. 1, 162
True Light Spiritualist Mission
of Faith No. 1, Clara Street,
162
True Heart Baptist Church, 148
True Vine Baptist Church, 148
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, 148
Union Bethel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 155
Unity Assembly, 163
Valence Street Baptist Church, 148
Williams Methodist Church, 157
Willing Workers Baptist Church,
148
Will Zion Baptist Church, 148
Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church,
154
Zion Hill Baptist Church, 148

Index

(New-New)

- New Orleans, Algiers
 Algiers Baptist Church, 163
 Algiers Methodist Church,
 165
 Beautiful Zion Baptist
 Church, 163
 Calvary Baptist Church,
 163
 First Baptist Church, 163
 First Free Mission Baptist
 Church, 163
 Good Hope Second Missionary
 Baptist Church, 163
 Morning Star Baptist Church,
 163
 Mount Olivet Baptist Church,
 163
 Mount Olivet Protestant
 Episcopal Church, 165
 Mount Sinai Baptist Church,
 163
 Mount Triumph Baptist
 Church, 164
 New Christ Spiritualist
 Church, 165
 Oakdale Baptist Church,
 164
 Olive Branch Baptist
 Church, 164
 Providence Baptist Church,
 164
 St. John's African Metho-
 dist Episcopal Church,
 165
 St. Joseph's Baptist Church,
 164
 St. Mark's Baptist Church,
 164
 St. Matthew Methodist
 Church, 165
 St. Stephen's Baptist
 Church, 164
 Second Missionary Baptist
 Church, 164
 Second Nazarene Missionary
 Baptist Church, 164
 New Orleans Branch Church of
 Jesus Christ of Latter-
 day Saints, New Orleans, 153
 New Palestine Methodist
 Episcopal Church, Tioga, 194
 New Pilgrim Baptist Church,
 Alexandria, 183
 New Pilgrim Baptist Church,
 Union, 231
 New Pleasant Zion Baptist
 Church, New Orleans, 141
 New Progressive Baptist Church,
 New Orleans, 141
 New Prospect Baptist Church,
 Darnell, 263
 New Roads
 St. Peter's Baptist Church, 178
 New St. Andrew's Baptist Church,
 New Orleans, 142
 New St. John Baptist Church,
 Baton Rouge, 63
 New St. John Baptist Church,
 Ferriday, 52
 New St. Luke's Baptist Church,
 Baton Rouge, 63
 New St. Mark's Baptist Church,
 New Orleans, 142
 New St. Peter African Methodist
 Episcopal Church, New Orleans,
 154
 New Salem Baptist Church, Baton
 Rouge, 63
 Newsom Memorial Methodist Epis-
 copal Church, Tickfaw, 242
 New Star Baptist Church, Cou-
 shatta, 198
 New Star Baptist Church, Hall
 Summit, 201
 New Tabernacle Baptist Church,
 Monroe, 170
 New Testament Church of God,
 The, Shreveport, 28
 New Tickfaw Baptist Church,
 Holden, 117
 Newton Church, The, Delhi, 205
 New Zion Baptist Church, Alex-
 andria, 183
 New Zion Baptist Church, Chase,
 79
 New Zion Baptist Church, Gramercy,
 229
 New Zion Baptist Church, Kent-
 wood P. O., 226
 New Zion Baptist Church, Moor-
 ingsport, 20

(New-Oak)

Index

New Zion Baptist Church, New Orleans, 142
 New Zion Baptist Church, Oak Grove, 266
 New Zion Baptist Church, Shreveport, 25
 New Zion Baptist Church, Winnsboro, 83
 New Zion Mission Baptist Church, Shreveport, 25
 Ninde Chapel, Laplace, 233
 Noble
 First Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus Christ Church, 217
 Noble Baptist Church, 217
 Noble Methodist Church, 217
 Noble Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ, 217
 Noble Baptist Church, Noble, 217
 Noble Methodist Church, Noble, 217
 Noble Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ, Noble, 217
 Noel Memorial Methodist Church, Shreveport, 33
 North Highlands' Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 63
 North Side Baptist Church, Lafayette, 101
 North Side Methodist Church, Lafayette, 102
 Northside Nazarene Church, Shreveport, 29
 North Side Presbyterian Church, Baton Rouge, 67
 Norwood
 Mount Calvary Baptist Church, 75
 Norwood Presbyterian Church, 75
 Norwood Presbyterian Church, Norwood, 75
 Oakdale
 Church of Christ Church, 3
 First Baptist Church, 3
 First Methodist Church, 3
 Greater Hayes Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church, 3

Mount Olive Baptist Church, 3
 St. Peter Baptist Church, 3
 Shiloh Baptist Church, 3
 Starlight Baptist Church, 3
 West Baptist Church, 3
 Oakdale Baptist Church, Howard, 202
 Oakdale Baptist Church, New Orleans, Algiers, 164
 Oak Grove
 Boeuf River Methodist Church, 266
 Bright Morning Star Church, 265
 Bulah Baptist Church, 265
 Church of God in Christ, 266
 Church of the Nazarene, 266
 Green Grove Baptist Church, 265
 Lakeside Congregational Methodist Church, 267
 Massadonia Baptist Church, 265
 Mount Olive Baptist Church, 266
 New Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church, 266
 New Zion Baptist Church, 266
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, 266
 Oak Grove Church of God, 266
 Oak Grove Methodist Church, 267
 Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church, 266
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, Columbia, 42
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, Florien, 212
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, Oak Grove, 266
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rhinehart, 106
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, Winnsboro, 83
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, Winnsboro, Star Route South, 83
 Oak Grove Church of God, Oak Grove, 266
 Oak Grove Methodist Church, Oak Grove, 267
 Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church, Oak Grove, 266
 Oak Hill Baptist Church, Many, 214
 Oakland
 Springhill Baptist Church, 248
 Oakland Baptist Church, Alexandria, 183
 Oakland Baptist Church, Shreveport, 25

Index

(Oak-Pen)

- Oakley Baptist Church,
Gilbert, 81
- Oak Ridge
Cedar Grove Methodist
Church, 125
New Hope Baptist Church,
125
- Old Bethel Baptist Church,
Grayson, 43
- Old Daughters' Missionary
Baptist Church, Wilds-
ville, 57
- Old Emanuel Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 37
- Old Mount Pleasant Primitive
Baptist Church, Grayson,
43
- Old Pisgah Baptist Church,
Marthaville P. O., 216
- Old Zion Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 25
- Old Zion Missionary Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 142
- Olive Branch Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 183
- Olive Branch Baptist Church,
New Orleans, Algiers, 164
- Olive Green Baptist Church,
Bastrop, 123
- Olive Grove Baptist Church,
Collinston, 124
- Olivier
Mount Zion Methodist Church,
90
- Olla
Aimoch Baptist Church, 105
Antioch Free Methodist
Church, The, 106
Harmony Baptist Church,
The, 105
Olla Assembly of God Church,
The, 105
Olla Church of God, The, 105
Olla Methodist Church, The,
106
Pine Hill Baptist Church, 105
Pleasant Ridge Baptist
Church, The, 105
Olla Assembly of God Church,
The, Olla, 105
- Olla Church of God, The, Olla, 105
Olla Methodist Church, The, Olla, 106
- Opelousas
Little Zion Baptist Church No. 11,
235
Moore Horn Baptist Church, 235
Mount Olive Baptist Church, 235
Mount Triumph Baptist Church No. 9,
235
New Bethel Baptist Church, 235
St. Joseph Baptist Church, 235
Starlight Baptist Church, 235
Union Chapel Baptist Church, 235
- Oriental Oliveth Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 142
- Oscar
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 178
- Palestine Baptist Church, Gibsland,
13
Palestine Baptist Church, Vixen, 44
Paradise Baptist Church, Shreveport,
25
Parks Avenue Methodist Church,
Shreveport, 33
Parkview Missionary Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 25
Pates Spring Cumberland Presbyterian
Church, Coushatta, 199
- Paulina
Antioch Baptist Church, 230
Evergreen Baptist Church, 230
Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus Christ
Church, Hodge, 93
Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus Christ
Church, Jena, 104
Pentecostal Assembly of Plum Grove
Church, Darnell, 263
Pentecostal Church, Bossier City, 16
Pentecostal Church, Many, 213
Pentecostal Church of Cotton Valley,
Cotton Valley, 255
Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ,
Darnell, 263
Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ,
Shreveport, 34
Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ,
Shreveport, Auges Street, 34

(Pen-Pit)

Index

Pentecost Baptist Church, New Orleans, 142
Perryville
 Mount Nebo Methodist Church, 125
Perryville P. O.
 Evening Star Baptist Church No. 2, 173
Petty Metropolitan African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, New Orleans, 154
Philadelphia Baptist Church, Alexandria, 183
Philadelphia Baptist Church, Winnsboro, 83
Philadelphia Second Missionary Baptist Church, Hahnville, 223
Philip Memorial Methodist Church, New Orleans, 157
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Alexandria, 183
Pilgrim Holiness Church, Alexandria, 184
Pilgrims Holiness Church, Shreveport, 28
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, New Orleans, 142
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Alexandria, 183
Pilgrims' Rest Baptist Church, Doyline, 256
Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church, Hodge, 93
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, New Orleans, 142
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Ruston, 110
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Sibly, 261
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church No. 2, New Orleans, 142
Pilgrims Rest Methodist Church, Mitchell, 216
Pilgrim Travelers' Baptist Church, New Orleans, 142
Pine Grove
 Evergreen Methodist Church, 261
 Pine Grove Methodist Church, 261
Pine Grove Baptist Church, Baskin, 79

Pine Grove Baptist Church, Frost, 116
Pine Grove Baptist Church, Mora, 128
Pine Grove Baptist (Prospect) Church, Ruston, 110
Pine Grove Church, Florien, 212
Pine Grove Church of Christ, Blade, 103
Pine Grove Free Methodist Church, Winnsboro, 84
Pine Grove Methodist Church, Pine Grove, 261
Pine Grove Methodist Church, Robeline P. O., 218
Pine Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Pitkin, 250
Pine Hill Baptist Church, Leesville, 250
Pine Hill Baptist Church, Olla, 105
Pine Hill Baptist Church, Rayville, 208
Pine Hill Methodist Church, Greensburg, 226
Pine Ridge Methodist Church, Kentwood P. O., 226
Pineville
 Bright Morning Star Baptist Church, 193
 First Baptist Church, 193
 Gemiluth Chassodim, Cemetery, 193
 Mount Olivet Chapel, 194
 Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, 193
 Pineville Methodist Church, 193
 Springhill Methodist Church, 193
 Wesley Methodist Episcopal Chapel, 193
 Zion Hill Baptist Church, 193
Pineville Methodist Church, Pineville, 193
Pioneer
 Mount Zion Baptist Church No. 2, 267
Pipkins Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church, Chipola, 225
Pisgah Baptist Church, Carmania, 211
Pitkin
 Gravel Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 250
 Mount Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, 250
 Mount Olive Baptist Church, 250

Index

(Pit-Por)

Pitkin (cont'd)

- Pine Grove Missionary Baptist Church, 250
- Pitkin Missionary Baptist Church, 251
- Pitkin Missionary Baptist Church, Pitkin, 251
- Plain Dealing
 - Concord Methodist Episcopal Church, 17
 - First Baptist Church, 17
 - Macedonia Baptist Church, 17
 - Methodist Episcopal Church South, 17
 - Mount Zion Baptist Church, 17
 - Plain Dealing Baptist Church, 17
 - Rock Springs Baptist Church No. 2, 17
 - Sunflower Baptist Church, 17
- Plain Dealing Baptist Church, Plain Dealing, 17
- Plainview Baptist Church, Hornbeck P. O., 213
- Plaquemine
 - Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church, 91
 - Church of God Missionary Home, 91
 - Church of the Holy Communion, 91
 - First Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, 91
 - First Methodist Church, 91
 - St. Mary's Baptist Church, 91
 - St. Peter's Baptist Church, 91
- Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 63
- Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Monroe, 170
- Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Vidalia, 55
- Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Dubberly, 257
- Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Shreveport, 25
- Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, 142
- Pleasant Hale Baptist Church, Baskin, 79
- Pleasant Hill
 - Bethel Chapel, 217
 - Good Hope Church, 217
 - Pleasant Hill Church, 217
 - Sodus Baptist Church, 217
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, De Ridder, 9
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Montgomery, 38
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, New Orleans, 143
- Pleasant Hill Church, Pleasant Hill, 217
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, The, Roton, 106
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Shreveport, 26
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Simsboro, 112
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Toro, 218
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Youngsville, 102
- Pleasant Hill Primitive Baptist Church, Farmerville, 246
- Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, The, Olla, 105
- Pleasant Star Baptist Church, Fort Necessity, 80
- Pleasant Zion Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, 146
- Plettenberg
 - Canion Baptist Church, 269
 - St. Paul Baptist Church No. 2, 269
- Plymouth Rock Baptist Church, New Orleans, 143
- Plymouth Rock Baptist Church, Reserve, 234
- Point Mission Pentecostal Church, Doyline, 256
- Point Pleasant Baptist Church, Vidalia, 55
- Poland
 - Poland Baptist Church, 194
 - Poland Baptist Church, Poland, 194
- Port Barrow
 - Mount Matthew's Baptist Church, 5
 - Mount Triumph Baptist Church, 5

(Por-Red)

Index

- Port Barrow (cont'd)
 St. Luke African Methodist
 Episcopal Church, 5
 Portland Avenue Church of
 Christ, Shreveport, 30
 Port Vincent
 Port Vincent Methodist
 Church, 118
 Port Vincent Methodist Church,
 Port Vincent, 118
 Powhatan
 St. James Methodist Church,
 131
 St. John's Baptist Church,
 130
 Presbyterian Church, Gary-
 ville, 233
 Presbyterian Church, Homer, 49
 Presbyterian Church, Vidalia,
 57
 Presbyterian Church of
 Ruston, Ruston, 111
 Presbyterian Church of St.
 Francisville, St. Francis-
 ville, 270
 Presbyterian Student Center,
 University, 68
 Primitive Baptist Church,
 Columbia, 42
 Prince of Peace Baptist
 Church, New Orleans, 143
 Princeton
 Bellevue Union Church, 18
 Pritchard Baptist Church, The,
 Jena, 104
 Progressive Baptist Church,
 Alexandria, 183
 Progressive Baptist Church,
 Baton Rouge, 63
 Progressive Baptist Church,
 Marrero, 97
 Progressive Baptist Church,
 New Orleans, 143
 Progressive Bethel African
 Methodist Episcopal Church,
 New Orleans, 155
 Prospect Baptist Church,
 Rayville, 208
 Prospect Church, Many, 215
 Provencal
 Christian Baptist Church, 131
 Providence Baptist Church, Benton, 15
 Providence Baptist Church, Laplace,
 233
 Providence Baptist Church, New
 Orleans, 143
 Providence Baptist Church, New
 Orleans, Algiers, 164
 Providence Baptist Church, Zachary,
 69
 Providence Congregational
 Methodist Church, Coushatta, 199
 Queensborough Church of the
 Nazarene, Shreveport, 29
 Rankin Chapel African Methodist
 Episcopal Church, Rayville, 208
 Raspberry Baptist Church, St.
 Francisville, 269
 Rayne Memorial Methodist Church,
 New Orleans, 157
 Rayville
 Amity Baptist Church, 207
 Antioch Baptist Church, 207
 Bethel Baptist Church, 207
 First Baptist Church, 207
 First Baptist Church, Louisa, Third, 207
 First Pleasant Grove Baptist Church,
 208
 Green Grove Baptist Church, 208
 Massadonia Baptist Church, 208
 Methodist Church, The, 208
 Mount Zion Baptist Church, 208
 Pine Hill Baptist Church, 208
 Prospect Baptist Church, 208
 Rankin Chapel African Methodist
 Episcopal Church, 208
 Rayville Presbyterian Church, 209
 St. James Baptist Church, The,
 208
 Shady Grove Church of God, 208
 Union Church, The, 209
 Rayville Presbyterian Church,
 Rayville, 209
 Red Bluff Baptist Church, Liverpool,
 226
 Red River Presbyterian Church,
 Bossier City, 16
 Redwood Baptist Church, Slaughter, 75

Index

(Red-Ros)

- Red Wood Baptist Church,
Zachary, 69
- Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran
Church, New Orleans, 153
- Redeemer Lutheran Church,
Alexandria, 185
- Redeemer Lutheran Church,
De Ridder, 10
- Reeves Chapel of the Colored
Methodist Episcopal Church,
Lake Charles, 38
- Regular Baptist Church,
Gretna, 95
- Reisor
Union Mission Baptist Church,
21
- Relief Society of Church of
Jesus Christ of Latter-day
Saints, Shreveport, 31
- Reniol Baptist Church, West
Monroe, 175
- Republic Baptist Church,
Greenwood, 20
- Reserve
Bethlehem Baptist Church,
234
- Israelite Benevolent Asso-
ciation, 234
- Plymouth Rock Baptist Church,
234
- Reserve Methodist Episcopal
Church, 234
- Reserve Methodist Episcopal
Church, Reserve, 234
- Rhinehart
Oak Grove Baptist Church,
106
- Ridge Avenue Baptist Church,
West Monroe, 175
- Rising Star African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Natal-
bany, 241
- Rising Star Baptist Church,
Homer, 48
- Rising Star Baptist Church,
Laplace, 233
- Rising Star Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 143
- Riverside Baptist Church,
Monroe, 170
- Riverton
Assembly of God Church, 44
- Mazeph Baptist Church, 44
- Riverview Baptist Church,
Welchton, 195
- Robeline P. O.
Cedar Grove Baptist Church, 218
- Pine Grove Methodist Church, 218
- Robeline Methodist Church, Cou-
shatta, 199
- Robert's Chapel, Denham Springs, 115
- Robinson Methodist Chapel, Mer Rouge,
125
- Robson
Evergreen Baptist Church, 21
- Rock of Ages Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 143
- Rock of Ages Baptist Church, New
Orleans, N. Tonti Street, 143
- Rockford Baptist Church, Natchi-
toches, 129
- Rock Springs Baptist Church No. 2,
Plain Dealing, 17
- Rocky Hill African Methodist Epis-
copal Church, Greensburg, 225
- Rocky Mount Baptist Church, Homer, 48
- Rocky Springs Baptist Church, Martha-
ville P. O., 216
- Rock Zion Baptist Church, Baker, 61
- Rodessa
Arkadelphia Baptist Church, 21
- Rogers
Magnolia Baptist Church, 106
- Rogillioville
Concord Methodist Church, 269
- Rosedale
Church of the Nativity, 91
- Rosedale Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 143
- Rose Grove Baptist Church, Ferriday,
52
- Rose Hill Baptist Church, Gibson,
243
- Rose Hill Baptist Church, New Orleans,
143
- Rose Hill Baptist Church, Wisner, 84
- Rosepine
Methodist Church, 251
- Rose of Sharon Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 183

(Ros-Sai)

Index

Roses of Sharon Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 143

Rosewood

True Vine Baptist Church, 7

Routon

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church,
The, 106

Rufus Baptist Church, Ferriday,
53

Ruston

Church of Christ, 111

Church of God in Christ, 111

Church of the Redeemer, 111

Cooktown Baptist Church, The,
110

Douglas Methodist Church, 111

First Baptist Church, The, 110

Hico Baptist Church, 110

Hilly Methodist Church, 111

New Bethel Baptist Church, 110

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church,
110

Pine Grove Baptist (Prospect)
Church, 110

Presbyterian Church of Ruston,
111

Temple Baptist Church, 110

Trinity Methodist Church, 111

Vienna Baptist Church, 110

Zion Hill Baptist Church, 110

Zion Travelers Baptist Church,
111

Sacred Heart Spiritual Church,
New Orleans, 160

Sacred Heart Spiritualist Mission,
New Orleans, 160

Saints' Baptist Church, The,
Eva, 51

St. Alma Baptist Church, Chenal,
177

St. Andrew's Baptist Church,
St. Francisville, 269

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church,
Clinton, 73

St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal
Church, New Orleans, 158

St. Anna's Protestant Episcopal
Church, New Orleans, 158

St. Augustine Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 26

St. Bernard

Third Baptist Church, 221

St. Carroll's Baptist Church,
Wisner, 84

St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 144

St. Charles Avenue Presbyterian
Church, New Orleans, 158

St. Clara Baptist Church, Gardner,
189

St. Daniel's Spiritual Church, New
Orleans, 161

St. Daniel's Spiritual Mission, New
Orleans, 161

St. Daniel's Spiritual Temple of
Christian Faith No. 1, New Orleans,
161

St. Duty Colored Methodist Episcopal
Church, Arcadia, 13

St. Francisville

Methodist Episcopal Church, 270

Presbyterian Church of St. Francis-
ville, 270

Raspberry Baptist Church, 269

St. Andrew's Baptist Church, 269

St. George's Church, New Orleans,
159

St. George Greek Orthodox Church,
Shreveport, 30

St. James

St. Luke Baptist Church, 231

St. James African Methodist Episco-
pal Church, New Orleans, 155

St. James Baptist Church, Baton
Rouge, 63

St. James Baptist Church, Frogmore,
54

St. James Baptist Church, Lafayette,
101

St. James Baptist Church, Mc Intyre,
258

St. James Baptist Church, New Or-
leans, 144

St. James Baptist Church, The, Ray-
ville, 208

St. James Baptist Church, Tickfaw, 241

St. James Baptist Church, Vidalia,
55

St. James Baptist Church No. 1,
Monroe, 170

St. James Baptist Church No. 2, Mon-
roe, 170

Index

(Sai-Sai)

- St. James Chapel, Watson, 120
St. James Christian Faith Church, Denham Springs, 115
St. James Israelite Baptist Church, Litcher, 230
St. James Methodist Church, Litcher, 230
St. James Methodist Church, Monroe, 173
St. James Methodist Church, New Iberia, 90
St. James Methodist Church, Powhattan, 131
St. James Methodist Church, Shreveport, 33
St. James Methodist Church, Springfield, 119
St. James Methodist Church, Union, 231
St. James Methodist Church, Youngsville, 102
St. James Methodist Episcopal Church, Hahnville, 223
St. James Methodist Episcopal Church, Litcher, 230
St. James Protestant Church, Alexandria, 187
St. James Temple of Christian Faith No. 2, New Orleans, 161
St. John's African Methodist Episcopal Church, New Orleans, Algiers, 165
St. John's Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 63
St. John Baptist Church, Clayton, 51
St. John's Baptist Church, Coushatta, 198
St. John Baptist Church, Ferriday, 53
St. John Baptist Church, Homer, 48
St. John Baptist Church, Lamorie, 190
St. John's Baptist Church, Marksville, 7
St. John's Baptist Church, Mooringsport, 21
St. John the Baptist Church, Mount Airy, 234
St. John Baptist Church, New Orleans, 144
St. John's Baptist Church, Powhattan, 130
St. John's Baptist Church, Sibley, 261
St. John's Baptist Church, Williams, 203
St. John Baptist Church, Zwolle, 218
St. John Baptist Church No. 5, New Orleans, 144
St. John Divine Baptist Church, Monroe, 170
St. John Divine Baptist Church, New Orleans, 144
St. John's Evangelical Church, New Orleans, 151
St. John Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Orleans, 154
St. John Fourth Baptist Church, New Orleans, 144
St. John's Lutheran Church, Lake Charles, 38
St. John Spiritual Temple No. 16, New Orleans, 161
St. Joseph's Baptist Church, Marrero, 97
St. Joseph's Baptist Church, New Orleans, 144
St. Joseph's Baptist Church, New Orleans, Algiers, 164
St. Joseph Baptist Church, Opelousas, 235
St. Joseph Baptist Church, West Monroe, 175
St. Joseph's First Free Will Baptist Church, New Orleans, 144
St. Luke African Methodist Episcopal Church, Port Barrow, 5
St. Luke Baptist Church, Ferriday, 53
St. Luke Baptist Church, Houma, 243
St. Luke Baptist Church, Magda, 192
St. Luke Baptist Church, Mamou, 77
St. Luke Baptist Church, New Orleans, 144
St. Luke Baptist Church, New Orleans, Montegut Street, 144

(Sai-Sai)

Index

- St. Luke Baptist Church,
St. James, 231
- St. Luke Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 26
- St. Luke Baptist Church
Ventress, 179
- St. Luke's Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, 83
- St. Luke Baptist No. 2,
Shreveport, 26
- St. Luke Evangelical Lutheran
Church, New Orleans, 154
- St. Luke's Mission, Jennings,
100
- St. Luke Protestant Episcopal
Church, New Orleans, 159
- St. Mark's African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Alexan-
dria, 186
- St. Mark's African Methodist
Episcopal Zion Church, New
Orleans, 155
- St. Mark's Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 183
- St. Mark Baptist Church,
Batchelor, 177
- St. Mark's Baptist Church,
Clayton, 51
- St. Mark's Baptist Church, East
Point, 200
- St. Mark Baptist Church, Mount
Airy, 234
- St. Mark's Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 144
- St. Mark's Baptist Church, New
Orleans, Algiers, 164
- St. Mark Baptist Church,
Walker, 119
- St. Mark's Baptist Church,
Wisner, 84
- St. Mark's Church, Many, 216
- St. Mark's Episcopal Church,
Shreveport, 35
- St. Mark's Fourth Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 144
- St. Mark Methodist Church,
Washington, 236
- St. Mark Methodist Episcopal
Church, Melder, 193
- St. Mary's Baptist Church,
Baton Rouge, 64
- St. Mary's Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 198
- St. Mary's Baptist Church,
Ferriday, 53
- St. Mary Baptist Church,
Lecompte, 191
- St. Mary Baptist Church, Luling,
223
- St. Mary's Baptist Church,
Marrero, 97
- St. Mary's Baptist Church, New
Orleans, Algiers, 164
- St. Mary's Baptist Church,
Plaquemine, 91
- St. Mary's Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 26
- St. Mary's Baptist Church,
Westdale, 203
- St. Mary's Church, Melrose, 128
- St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal
Church, Morganza, 178
- St. Matthew's Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 198
- St. Matthew Baptist Church,
Scott Bend, 179
- St. Matthew's Baptist Church,
Tunica, 270
- St. Matthew's Baptist Church,
Turnerville, 92
- St. Matthew Baptist Church,
Ville Platte, 77
- St. Matthew's Baptist Church,
West Lake, 39
- St. Matthew Baptist Church No. 1,
Mer Rouge, 125
- St. Matthew Baptist Church No. 2,
New Orleans, 145
- St. Matthew's Christian Faith
Church, New Orleans, 161
- St. Matthew Evangelical Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 145
- St. Matthew Methodist Church, New
Orleans, Algiers, 165
- St. Matthew Methodist Church,
Valverda, 179
- St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal
Church, Houma, 243
- St. May's African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Shreveport, 32
- St. Michael's Spiritualist Temple,
New Orleans, 161

Index

(Sai-Sai)

- St. Michael's Spiritualist
Temple No. 1, New Orleans,
161
- St. Michael's Spiritualist
Temple No. 2, New Orleans,
161
- St. Michael's Spiritualist
Temple No. 5, New Orleans,
161
- St. Michael's Spiritualist
Temple No. 6, New Orleans,
162
- St. Michael's Spiritualist
Temple No. 18, New Orleans,
162
- St. Michael's Spiritualist
Temple No. 21, New Orleans,
162
- St. Paul African Methodist
Episcopal Church, New
Orleans, 155
- St. Paul Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 184
- St. Paul's Baptist Church,
Baton Rouge, 64
- St. Paul Baptist Church,
Columbia, 42
- St. Paul's Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 198
- St. Paul Baptist Church,
Ferriday, 53
- St. Paul's Baptist Church,
Gretna, 95
- St. Paul Baptist Church,
Hammond, 239
- St. Paul's Baptist Church,
Head of Island, 117
- St. Paul's Baptist Church,
Jennings, 99
- St. Paul Baptist Church,
Lachutte, 20
- St. Paul's Baptist Church,
Lake End, 202
- St. Paul Baptist Church,
Mooringsport, 21
- St. Paul Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 145
- St. Paul Baptist Church No. 2,
Plettenberg, 269
- St. Paul's Baptist Church
No. 2, Wisner, 84
- St. Paul's Baptist Church No. 3,
Fort Necessity, 80
- St. Paul's Christian Spiritualist
Church No. 1, New Orleans, 162
- St. Paul Colored Methodist Church,
Alexandria, 186
- St. Paul Congregational Christian
Church, New Iberia, 89
- St. Paul's Evangelical Church,
New Orleans, 151
- St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran
Church, New Orleans, 154
- St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran
Church, Shreveport, 31
- St. Paul's Lutheran Church, New
Orleans, 154
- St. Paul Methodist Church,
Monroe, 173
- St. Paul Methodist Episcopal
Church, Shreveport, 33
- St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal
Church, New Orleans, 159
- St. Paul's Temple of Christian
Love, New Orleans, 162
- St. Peter's African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Delhi, 206
- St. Peter Baptist Church,
Columbia, 42
- St. Peter Baptist Church, Fisher,
212
- St. Peter's Baptist Church,
Jennings, 99
- St. Peter Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 145
- St. Peter Baptist Church, New
Orleans, Broadway Street, 145
- St. Peter's Baptist Church, New
Roads, 178
- St. Peter Baptist Church, Oakdale, 3
- St. Peter's Baptist Church, Pla-
quemine, 91
- St. Peter's Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 26
- St. Peter Baptist Church, Watson,
120
- St. Peter's Baptist Church No. 12,
Washington, 235
- St. Peter's Church of Christ, Holi-
ness, Wisner, 85
- St. Peter's Methodist Church,
Donaldsonville, 5

(Sai-Sec)

Index

- St. Philip Baptist Church,
Bastrop, 123
- St. Philip Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 145
- St. Philip's Chapel, New
Orleans, 159
- St. Philip Evangelical
Lutheran Church, New
Orleans, 154
- St. Philip's Methodist Church,
New Orleans, 157
- St. Reed Baptist Church,
Ferriday, 53
- St. Rest Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 26
- St. Rose Baptist Church,
Minden, 259
- St. Savior's Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 198
- St. Stophon's Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 145
- St. Stephen's Baptist Church,
New Orleans, Algiers, 164
- St. Stephen's Episcopal Church,
Innis, 177
- St. Steven's Baptist Church,
Vidalia, 55
- St. Thomas Baptist Church,
Boyce, 188
- St. Thomas Missionary Baptist
Church, Shaw, 55
- Salem Baptist Church, Marion,
247
- Salem Baptist Church, Shreveport,
26
- Salem Baptist Church, Walker, 119
- Salem Evangelical Church, Gretna,
96
- Salem Evangelical Church, New
Orleans, 151
- Salem Methodist Church, Hilly, 110
- Salvation Army, Alexandria, 187
- Salvation Army, Monroe, 173
- Salvation Army, Shreveport, 35
- Salvation Army Corps , New Or-
leans, 159
- Salvation Army Corps New Orleans
No. 2, New Orleans, 159
- Samuel's Chapel, Shreveport, 26
- Sanctified Church, Homer, 48
- Sandy Bayou Missionary Baptist
Church, Columbia, 42
- San Patricio Baptist Church,
Converse, 211
- Sardis Baptist Church, Farmerville,
246
- Sardis Methodist Church, Grayson,
43
- Saxenholm
H. R. Sinclair Baptist Church,
221
- Scotlandville
Camper Memorial Church, 68
Mount Carmel Baptist Church, 67
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 68
True Vine Baptist Church, 68
- Scott Bend
St. Matthew Baptist Church, 179
- Searcy
Mission Hill Baptist Church, 106
- Second Baptist Church, New Orleans,
145
- Second Baptist Church, New Orleans,
Melpomene Street, 145
- Second Baptist Church, Wilson, 76
- Second Baptist Church, Winnsboro,
83
- Second Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 184
- Second Bethlehem Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 145
- Second Church of Christ Scientist,
New Orleans, 149
- Second Evening Star Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 184
- Second Free Mission Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 145
- Second Methodist Church, New Or-
leans, 157
- Second Missionary Baptist Church,
New Orleans, Algiers, 164
- Second Morning Star Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 146
- Second Mount Calvary Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 146
- Second Mount Carmel Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 146
- Second Mount Olive Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 146

Index

(Sec-Shr)

- Second Mount Olivet Baptist Church, Smoke Bend, 6
- Second Nazarene Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, Algiers, 164
- Second Pilgrim Baptist Church, New Orleans, 146
- Second St. Luke Baptist Church, New Orleans, 146
- Second St. Peter Baptist Church, New Orleans, 146
- Second Union Baptist Church, Alexandria, 184
- Second Zion Baptist Church, New Orleans, 146
- Second Zion Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, 146
- Second Zion Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, S. Claiborne Avenue, 146
- Seventh-day Adventist Church, Alexandria, 181
- Seventh-day Adventist Church, Alexandria, Robert Street, 181
- Seventh-day Adventist Church, Shreveport, 22
- Seventh-day Adventist Church, Shreveport, Madison Street, 22
- Seventh-day Adventist Church, No. 1, New Orleans, 133
- Seventh-day Adventist Church of Monroe, Monroe, 168
- Seventh-Day Baptist Church, Hammond, 239
- Sevier Memorial Methodist Church, Ferriday, 53
- Sexton Chapel, Harmon, 202
- Shaari Tefillah, Cemetery, New Orleans, 152
- Shaari Tefillah Reform, Congregation, New Orleans, 152
- Shady Grove Mary Evergreen Baptist Church, 21
- Shady Grove Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 64
- Shady Grove Baptist Church No. 2, Shreveport, 26
- Shady Grove Church, Many, 215
- Shady Grove Church of God, Epps, 264
- Shady Grove Church of God, Rayville, 208
- Shamrock Baptist Church, Ferriday, 53
- Sharbina Chapel Baptist Church, Zwolle, 218
- Shaw Ashland Baptist Church, 54
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 55
- St. Thomas Missionary Baptist Church, 55
- Sheltons Evergreen Baptist Church No. 2, 125
- Shilah Baptist Church, Guthrie, 167
- Shilio Methodist Church, Grayson, 43
- Shilo Baptist Church, Homer, 48
- Shilo Baptist Church, Shreveport, 26
- Shilo Baptist Church, Vidalia, 56
- Shiloh Baptist Church, Washington, 236
- Shiloh Baptist Church, Alexandria, 184
- Shiloh Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 64
- Shiloh Baptist Church, Bernice, 245
- Shiloh Baptist Church, Gretna, 95
- Shiloh Baptist Church, Mooringsport, 21
- Shiloh Baptist Church, Oakdale, 3
- Shreveport Antioch Baptist Church, 22
- Augers Methodist Mission Church, 32
- Augers Mission Methodist Church, 32
- Avenue Baptist Church, 22
- Baptist Goodwill Center, 22
- Baptist Temple Baptist Church, 22
- Bethel Chapel Pentecostal Church, 34
- B'nai Zion, Congregation, 31
- Bright Star Baptist Church, 22
- Broadmoor Baptist Church, 22
- Caddo Heights Baptist Church, 23
- Calvary Baptist Church, 23
- Cedar Grove Methodist Church, 32

(Shr-Shr)

Index

Shreveport (cont'd)

Cedar Grove Presbyterian Church,
34
Central Christian Church, 30
Chessed Shel Emmeth, Cemetery,
31
Christ Temple Holiness Church,
28
Church of God, 28
Church of God in Christ, 28
Church of God in Christ,
Boiseau Street, 29
Church of God in Christ, Fair-
field Street, 29
Church of God in Christ, Pickett
Street, 29
Church of God in Christ, Royal
Street, 29
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-
day Saints, 31
Church of the Living God, 29
Cresswell Street Church of
Christ, 30
Daniel's Methodist Church, 32
Dunlap Memorial Presbyterian
Church, 34
Emanuel Baptist Church, 23
Evergreen Baptist Church, 23
Fairfield Methodist Church, 32
Fair Park Christian Church, 30
First Assembly of God Church,
22
First Baptist Church, 23
First Baptist Church, Cooper
Road, 23
First Church of Christ Scientist,
28
First Church of God, 28
First Church of the Nazarene, 29
First Methodist Episcopal Church,
33
First Presbyterian Church, 34
Flower Hill Baptist Church, The,
23
Foursquare Gospel Tabernacle, 31
Fourth Church of God in Christ,
29
Full Gospel Tabernacle Church,
22
Galilee Baptist Church, 23
Giles Temple Baptist Church, 23

Gladstone Baptist Church, 23
Goodwill Baptist Church, 23
Greater St. Matthew's African
Methodist Episcopal Church, 32
Hebrew Rest Cemeteries, 31
Highland Avenue Cumberland Presby-
terian Church, 34
Hopewell Baptist Church, 23
Hurd Chapel Methodist Episcopal
Church, 33
Hurricane Baptist Church, 24
Ingleside Baptist Church, 24
Jewel Street Baptist Church, 24
Johnson Chapel Methodist Church,
33
Johnson's Temple Colored Methodist
Episcopal Church, 32
King's Highway Christian Church,
30
Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church, 24
Lakeshore Baptist Church, 24
Life Tabernacle Pentecostal Church,
34
Light Hill Baptist Church, 24
Little Union Baptist Church, 24
Mangum Memorial Methodist Church,
33
Martin Luther Evangelical Lutheran
Church, 31
Midway Baptist Church, 24
Midway Baptist Church, Marion
Place, 24
Morning Star Baptist Church, 24
Mount Canaan Baptist Church, 24
Mount Chapel Baptist Church, 24
Mount Corinth Baptist Church, 25
Mount Herman Baptist Church, 25
Mount Moriah Baptist Church, 25
Mount Olive Baptist Church, 25
New Testament Church of God, The,
28
New Zion Baptist Church, 25
New Zion Mission Baptist Church,
25
Noel Memorial Methodist Church,
33
Northside Nazarene Church, 29
Oakland Baptist Church, 25
Old Emanuel Baptist Church, 37
Old Zion Baptist Church, 25
Paradise Baptist Church, 25

Index

(Shr-Sil)

Shreveport (cont'd)

Parks Avenue Methodist Church, 33
 Parkview Missionary Baptist Church, 25
 Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ, 34
 Pentecostal Church of Jesus Christ, Auges Street, 34
 Pilgrims Holiness Church, 28
 Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 25
 Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 26
 Portland Avenue Church of Christ, 30
 Queensborough Church of the Nazarene, 29
 Relief Society of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 31
 St. Augustine Baptist Church, 26
 St. George Greek Orthodox Church, 30
 St. James Methodist Church, 33
 St. Luke Baptist Church, 26
 St. Luke Baptist Church No. 2, 26
 St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 35
 St. Mary's Baptist Church, 26
 St. May's African Methodist Episcopal Church, 32
 St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, 31
 St. Paul Methodist Episcopal Church, 33
 St. Peter's Baptist Church, 26
 St. Rest Baptist Church, 26
 Salem Baptist Church, 26
 Salvation Army, 35
 Samuel's Chapel, 26
 Seventh-day Adventist Church, 22
 Seventh-day Adventist Church, Madison Street, 22

Shady Grove Baptist Church No. 2, 26
 Shilo Baptist Church, 26
 Southern Avenue Church of God, 28
 South Highland Baptist Church, 26
 South Side Missionary Baptist Church, 27
 Stoner Hill Baptist Church, 27
 Sunlight Baptist Church, 27
 Sunlight Baptist Church No. 2, 27
 Sunrise Baptist Church, 27
 Tabernacle Baptist Church, 27
 Terrence Chapel Presbyterian Church, 34
 Trinity Baptist Church, 27
 Turner's Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church, 32
 Union Mission Baptist Church, 27
 Union Spring Baptist Church, 27
 Valencia Baptist Church, 27
 Velva Street Church of Christ, 30
 Violet Methodist Episcopal Chapel, 33
 Volunteers of America, 35
 Weinstock Street Church of Christ, 30
 West Chapel Baptist Church, 27
 West College Church of Christ, 30
 Westminster Presbyterian Church, 34
 William Memorial Methodist Church, 33
 Wynn Memorial Methodist Church, 33
 Yale Street Church of God, 31
 Zion Baptist Church, 28
 Sibley
 First Baptist Church, 262
 King Solomon Baptist Church, 261
 Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, 261
 St. John's Baptist Church, 261
 Sibley Baptist Church, 261
 Sibley Methodist Church, 262
 Union Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, 261
 Sibley Baptist Church, Sibley, 261
 Sibley Methodist Church, Sibley, 262
 Sieper
 Dixie Baptist Church, 194
 Siloam Baptist Church, Many, 214
 Siloam Baptist Church, Negreet, 216

(Sim-Sta)

Index

- Simmesport
New Bethel Baptist Church, 7
Simpson Methodist Church, Lake Charles, 38
- Simsboro
Antioch Methodist Church, 112
Fellowship Baptist Church, 112
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 112
Simsboro Methodist Church, 112
Walnut Creek Baptist Church, 112
Simsboro Methodist Church, Simsboro, 112
- Singer
Bee Hive Church, 12
Singer Baptist Church, 12
Singer Baptist Church, Singer, 12
Sixth Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, 146
Sixth Union Baptist Church, New Orleans, 147
Sixth Ward Baptist Church, Brunswick, 177
- Slagle
Antioch Baptist Church, 251
Walnut Hill Baptist Church, 251
- Slaughter
Redwood Baptist Church, 75
Slaughter Methodist Church, 75
Wright's Chapel Methodist Church, 76
Slaughter Methodist Church, Slaughter, 75
- Smoke Bend
First Baptist Church, 6
Second Mount Olivet Baptist Church, 6
- Sodus Baptist Church, Pleasant Hill, 217
- Solomon Temple Baptist Church, Monroe, 170
- Southern Avenue Church of God, Shreveport, 28
- South Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport, 26
- South Side Missionary Baptist Church, Shreveport, 27
- Spearville Baptist Church, Lillie, 247
- Spillman
New Hope Methodist Church, 270
Spring Creek Baptist Church, Converse, 211
Spring Creek Baptist Church, Kentwood P. O., 226
- Springfield
St. James Methodist Church, 119
Springfield Baptist Church, 119
Springfield Methodist Church, 119
Springfield Baptist Church, Marion, 248
Springfield Baptist Church, Springfield, 119
Springfield Baptist Church, Vidalia, 56
Springfield Methodist Church, Springfield, 119
- Springhill
First Methodist Church, 262
Murray Memorial Baptist Church, 262
Springhill Presbyterian Church, 262
Timothy Mission Baptist Church, 262
Springhill Baptist Church, Forbing, 19
Springhill Baptist Church, Lecompte, 191
Springhill Baptist Church, Oakland, 248
Springhill Methodist Church, Pineville, 193
Springhill Presbyterian Church, Springhill, 262
Spring Ridge Baptist Church, Many, 214
Springville Baptist Church, Coushatta, 198
Star of Bethel Baptist Church, New Orleans, 147
Star of Bethlehem Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, 64
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, De Ridder, 9
Star of Bethlehem Baptist Church, New Orleans, 147
Starlight Baptist Church, Alexandria, 184
Starlight Baptist Church, Armistead, 197
Starlight Baptist Church, De Ridder, 9

Index

(Star-Ten)

- Starlight Baptist Church,
Monroe, 170
- Starlight Baptist Church,
Oakdale, 3
- Starlight Baptist Church,
Opelousas, 235
- Starlight Baptist Church,
Vidalia, 56
- Star Pilgrim Baptist Church,
New Iberia, 89
- Start
 - Crew Lake Methodist Church,
209
 - Start Baptist Church, 209
- Start Baptist Church, Start,
209
- Sterlington
 - Evening Star Baptist Church
No. 1, 174
 - Sterlington Baptist Church,
174
 - Sterlington Methodist
Church, 174
- Sterlington Baptist Church,
Sterlington, 174
- Sterlington Methodist Church,
Sterlington, 174
- Stone Avenue Methodist Church,
Monroe, 173
- Stoner Hill Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 27
- Stranger's Home Baptist
Church, New Orleans, 147
- Strong, Arkansas P. O.
 - Hopewell Baptist Church,
248
- Stronger Hope Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 147
- Sulphur
 - Henning Memorial Methodist
Church, 39
- Summerfield Baptist Church,
Colfax, 87
- Summerville
 - Summerville Free Methodist
Church, The, 107
 - Summerville Methodist
Episcopal Church, The,
107
- Summerville Free Methodist
Church, The, Summerville,
107
- Summerville Methodist Episcopal
Church, The, Summerville, 107
- Sunflower Baptist Church, Plain
Dealing, 17
- Sunflower Baptist Church, Vidalia,
56
- Sunlight Baptist Church, New Or-
leans, 147
- Sunlight Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 27
- Sunlight Baptist Church No. 2,
Shreveport, 27
- Sunrise Baptist Church, Ferriday,
53
- Sunrise Baptist Church, Gretna, 95
- Sunrise Baptist Church, Shreveport,
27
- Swampers
 - Fish Bayou Baptist Church, 81
- Swartz
 - Assembly of God Church, 174
 - First Baptist Church, 174
 - First Baptist Church, 1 mile
South, 174
- Sweet Canaan Baptist Church, Clio,
113
- Sweet Home Baptist Church, Albany,
113
- Sweet Home Baptist Church, Baton
Rouge, 64
- Sweet Home Baptist Church, De Rid-
der, 9
- Sweet Home Baptist Church, New
Orleans, 147
- Sweet Lilly Baptist Church, Marion,
248
- Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Or-
leans, 147
- Tabernacle Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 27
- Tallulah
 - Trinity Episcopal Church, 121
- Taylor Chapel Methodist Church,
Bossier City, 16
- Temime Derech, Congregation, New
Orleans, 152
- Temple Baptist Church, Baton Rouge,
64
- Temple Baptist Church, Ruston, 110

(Tem-Tru)

Index

- Temple Sinai Reform, Congregation, New Orleans, 152
- Terrence Chapel Presbyterian Church, Shreveport, 34
- Terry
- Hill Baptist Church, 267
 - Locust Grove Methodist Church, 267
 - Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 267
- Third Baptist Church, St. Bernard, 221
- Third Church of Christ Scientist, New Orleans, 149
- Third Church of God in Christ, New Orleans, 150
- Third Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, 158
- Third Zion Baptist Church, Maurepas, 118
- Tickfaw
- Newsom Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, 242
 - St. James Baptist Church, 241
- Timothy Baptist Church, Latanier, 191
- Timothy Mission Baptist Church, Springhill, 262
- Tinus
- Center Methodist Church, 227
- Tioga
- New Palestine Methodist Episcopal Church, 194
 - Tioga Baptist Church, 194
- Tioga Baptist Church, Tioga, 194
- Toro
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 218
- Toro Baptist Church, Many, 215
- Traveler's Rest Baptist Church, Jonesboro, 93
- Tree of Life Baptist Church, New Orleans, 147
- Trenton Baptist Church, West Monroe, 175
- Trenton Baptist Church, West Monroe, Cypress Street, 175
- Trinity Baptist Church, New Orleans, 147
- Trinity Baptist Church, Shreveport, 27
- Trinity Baptist Church, West Monroe, 175
- Trinity Episcopal Church, Crowley, 2
- Trinity Episcopal Church, Natchitoches, 130
- Trinity Episcopal Church, Tallulah, 121
- Trinity Evangelical Church, New Orleans, 151
- Trinity Lutheran Church, Monore, 172
- Trinity Methodist Church, Lafayette, 102
- Trinity Methodist Church, New Orleans, 157
- Trinity Methodist Church, Ruston, 111
- Trinity Mission, De Ridder, 10
- Tri-Stone Baptist Church, Monroe, 170
- Triumph Baptist Church, Vidalia, 56
- Triumph Church of Christ, Farmer-ville, 246
- Triumph the Church of God in Christ, Monroe, 173
- Trout
- Bethel Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, The, 107
 - Louisiana and Arkansas Baptist Church, The, 107
 - Mount Sinai Baptist Church, 107
 - Trout Creek Baptist Church, The, 107
 - Trout Methodist Church, The, 107
 - Trout Creek Baptist Church, The, Trout, 107
 - Trout Methodist Church, The, Trout, 107
- True Gospel Baptist Church, Winnsboro, 83
- True Heart Baptist Church, New Orleans, 148
- True Holiness Temple, Monroe, 171
- True Light Baptist Church, Garyville, 233
- True Light Baptist Church, New Orleans, 148

Index

(Tru-Ura)

- True Light Baptist Church,
New Orleans, Clara Street,
148
- True Light Baptist Church,
Winnsboro, 83
- True Light Spiritualist
Mission of Faith No. 1,
New Orleans, 162
- True Light Spiritualist
Mission of Faith No. 1,
New Orleans, Clara
Street, 162
- True Vine Baptist Church,
Alexandria, 184
- True Vine Baptist Church,
East Point, 200
- True Vine Baptist Church,
Hahnville, 223
- True Vine Baptist Church,
Monroe, 170
- True Vine Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 148
- True Vine Baptist Church,
Rosewood, 7
- True Vine Baptist Church,
Scotlandville, 68
- True Vine Baptist Church,
Westwego, 98
- Tulane Avenue Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 148
- Tullos
First Baptist Church, 107
- Tunica
St. Matthew's Baptist
Church, 270
- Tunica Methodist Church,
270
- Tunica Methodist Church,
Tunica, 270
- Turner's Chapel African
Methodist Episcopal
Church, Shreveport, 32
- Turnerville
St. Matthew's Baptist
Church, 92
- Tyrawley
New Light Baptist Church,
194
- Union
New Pilgrim Baptist Church, 231
- St. James Methodist Church, 231
- Union African Methodist Episcopal
Church, Boyce, 188
- Union Baptist Church, Bosco, 167
- Union Baptist Church, Jennings, 99
- Union Baptist Church, Lecompte, 191
- Union Baptist Church, Many, 215
- Union Baptist Church, Vidalia, 56
- Union Baptist Church, Vidalia,
Star Route, 56
- Union Bethel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, New Orleans,
155
- Union Chapel Baptist Church,
Opelousas, 235
- Union Church, The, Darnell, 264
- Union Church, Fairbanks, 167
- Union Church, Grayson, 43
- Union Church, The, Rayville, 209
- Union Colored Methodist Episcopal
Church, Sibley, 261
- Union Grove Baptist Church, Chase,
79
- Union Hall
Union Hall Baptist Church, 203
- Union Hall Baptist Church, Union
Hall, 203
- Union Hill Baptist Church, Monroe,
170
- Union Methodist Church, Vidalia, 57
- Union Mission Baptist Church,
Coushatta, 199
- Union Mission Baptist Church, Reisor,
21
- Union Mission Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 27
- Union Presbyterian Church, Baskin,
79
- Union Spring Baptist Church, Shreve-
port, 27
- Unity Assembly, New Orleans, 163
- Universal Baptist Church, Gretna,
95
- University
Baptist Student Center, 68
- Presbyterian Student Center, 68
- Wesley Foundation Methodist
Student Center, 68
- Upper Zion Baptist Church, Blanchard, 19
- Urania
First Methodist Church of Urania,
The, 108

(Ura-Was)

Index

Urania (cont'd)

Urania Baptist Church, The,
108

Urania Baptist Church, The,
Urania, 108

Vacherie

Highway Baptist Church, The,
231

Valence Street Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 148

Valencia Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 27

Valley Peace Baptist Church,
Cotton Valley, 255

Valverde

St. Matthew Methodist Church,
179

Velva Street Church of Christ,
Shreveport, 30

Venable Chapel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, Liverpool,
226

Ventress

Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church,
179

St. Luke Baptist Church, 79

Verda

Verda Baptist Church, 88

Verda Baptist Church, Verda, 88

Verret

First Baptist Church, 222

Vidalia

Bethel African Methodist
Episcopal Church, 56

Mount Carmel Missionary
Baptist Church, 55

Mount Olive Baptist Church, 55

Pleasant Green Baptist Church,
55

Point Pleasant Baptist Church,
55

Presbyterian Church, 57

St. James Baptist Church, 55

St. Steven's Baptist Church, 55

Shilo Baptist Church, 56

Springfield Baptist Church, 56

Starlight Baptist Church, 56

Sunflower Baptist Church, 56

Triumph Baptist Church, 56

Union Baptist Church, 56

Union Baptist Church, Star
Route, 56

Union Methodist Church, 57

Young Chapel Baptist Church, 56

Zion Missionary Baptist Church, 56

Vienna Baptist Church, Ruston, 110

Ville Platte

St. Matthew Baptist Church, 77

Violet

Greater Round Hill Baptist Church,
222

Violet Methodist Episcopal Chapel,
Shreveport, 33

Vixen

Palestine Baptist Church, 44

Volunteers of America, Shreveport, 35

Walker

Friendship Methodist Church, 119

Judson Baptist Church, 119

St. Mark Baptist Church, 119

Salem Baptist Church, 119

Walker Baptist Church, 119

Walker Baptist Church, Walker, 119

Walker Hill Baptist Church,
Blanchard, 19

Walnut Creek Baptist Church,
Simsboro, 112

Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Epps,
264

Walnut Hill Baptist Church, Slagle,
251

Walters

Mount: Hermon Baptist Church, 45

Ward's Chapel Church of Christ,
Farmerville, 246

Ward Line Church of God, Hammond,
239

Warren Baptist Church, Many, 215

Warren Chapel Methodist Church,
Lake Charles, 38

Washington

Emma Zion Baptist Church, 235

St. Mark Methodist Church, 236

St. Peter's Baptist Church No. 12,
235

Shiloh Baptist Church, 236

Index

(Was-Wil)

- Washington Chapel Methodist Church, Bastrop, 123
- Watson
Live Oaks Methodist Church, 120
St. James Chapel, 120
St. Peter Baptist Church, 120
- Webster's Chapel Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Minden, 260
- Weinstock Street Church of Christ, Shreveport, 30
- Weiss
Alfred's Chapel, 120
- Welchton
Riverview Baptist Church, 195
- Well's Chapel Presbyterian Church, Jackson, 75
- Wesley Chapel, Coushatta, 199
- Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, Haughton, 17
- Wesley Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, Baton Rouge, 66
- Wesley Foundation Methodist Student Center, University, 68
- Wesley Grove Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Cotton Valley, 255
- Wesley Methodist Episcopal Chapel, Pineville, 193
- West Baptist Church, Oakdale, 3
- West Chapel Baptist Church, Shreveport, 27
- West College Church of Christ, Shreveport, 30
- Westdale
Elizabeth Baptist Church, 203
St. Mary's Baptist Church, 203
- West Lake
Christ's Sanctified and Holy Church, 39
Church of God in Christ, 40
Good Hope Baptist Church, 39
Mount Nebo Methodist Church, 40
- Mount Zion Baptist Church, 39
- St. Matthew's Baptist Church, 39
- West Lake Baptist Church, 39
- West Lake Methodist Church, 40
- West Lake Baptist Church, West Lake, 39
- West Lake Methodist Church, West Lake, 40
- West Monroe
Assembly of God Church, 174
Church of God, 175
Claiborne Methodist Church, 175
Dyers Chapel, 175
First Baptist Church, 174
First Methodist Episcopal Church, 175
Reniel Baptist Church, 175
Ridge Avenue Baptist Church, 175
St. Joseph Baptist Church, 175
Trenton Baptist Church, 175
Trenton Baptist Church, Cypress Street, 175
Trinity Baptist Church, 175
- Westminister Presbyterian Church, Shreveport, 34
- Westminister Presbyterian Church, Baton Rouge, 67
- West Side Baptist Church, Natchitoches, 129
- Westwego
True Vine Baptist Church, 98
Westwego Presbyterian Church, 98
Westwego Presbyterian Church, Westwego, 98
- Weyanoke
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 270
- White Castle
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 92
- White Oak Grove Baptist Church, Homer, 48
- Wildsville
Aim-Well Baptist Church, 57
Bethel Baptist Church, The, 57
Friendship Baptist Church, 57
Morning Star Baptist Church, 57
Mount Mariah Baptist Church, 57
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 57
New Daughters' of Zion Baptist Church, 57

(Wil-Yal)

Index

- Wildsville (cont'd)
 Old Daughters' Missionary
 Baptist Church, 57
Will Zion Baptist Church, New
 Orleans, 148
Williams
 St. John's Baptist Church, 203
Williams Chapel Colored Methodist
 Episcopal Church of America,
 Collinston, 124
Williams Memorial Methodist Church,
 Shreveport, 33
Williams Methodist Church, New
 Orleans, 157
Willing Workers Baptist Church,
 New Orleans, 148
Willow Grove Baptist Church,
 Gahagan, 200
Wilson
 Second Baptist Church, 76
Wilton Methodist Episcopal
 Church, Alexandria, 186
Winnfield
 First Baptist Church of Winn-
 field, 271
 First Presbyterian Church, 271
 Winnfield Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 271
Winnfield Methodist Episcopal
 Church, Winnfield, 271
Winnboro
 Assembly of God Church, 81
 Augusta Baptist Church, 81
 Bayou Macon Baptist Church, 82
 Bell View Baptist Church, 82
 Beulah Free Methodist Church, 83
 Church of God in Christ, 84
 Cuba Baptist Church, 82
 First Baptist Church, 82
 First Baptist Church, Moore and
 Highland Streets, 82
 First Methodist Church, 83
 Friendship Baptist Church, 82
 Green Chapel Methodist Church, 84
 Hill Ridge Baptist Church, 82
 Lamar Baptist Church, 82
 Lone Pine Baptist Church, 82
 Morning Pilgrim Baptist Church,
 82
 Morning Pilgrim Baptist Church,
 Robinson Road, 82
 Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 82
 Mount Zion Baptist Church, 83
 Mount Zion Baptist Church No. 1, 82
 New Hope Baptist Church, 83
 New Light Baptist Church No. 1, 83
 New Lillie Baptist Church, 83
 New Zion Baptist Church, 83
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, 83
 Oak Grove Baptist Church, Star
 Route South, 83
 Philadelphia Baptist Church, 83
 Pine Grove Free Methodist Church,
 84
 St. Luke's Baptist Church, 83
 Second Baptist Church, 83
 True Gospel Baptist Church, 83
 True Light Baptist Church, 83
 Winnboro Free Methodist Church, 84
Winnboro Free Methodist Church,
 Winnboro, 84
Wisner
 Central Baptist Church, 84
 First Baptist Church, 84
 Holly Grove Baptist Church, 84
 Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, 84
 New Light Baptist Church, 84
 Rose Hill Baptist Church, 84
 St. Carroll's Baptist Church, 84
 St. Mark's Baptist Church, 84
 St. Paul's Baptist Church No. 2, 84
 St. Peter's Church of Christ
 Holiness, 85
 Wisner Methodist Church, 85
Wisner Methodist Church, Wisner, 85
Woodland
 Mount Carmel Methodist Episcopal
 Church, 76
Woodland P. O.
 Huff Chapel Methodist Church, 227
Woodworth
 Woodworth Baptist Church, 195
Woodworth Baptist Church, Woodworth,
 195
Wright's Chapel Methodist Church,
 Slaughter, 76
Wynn Memorial Methodist Church,
 Shreveport, 33
Yale Street Church of God, Shreve-
 port, 31

Index

(Yan-Zwo)

- Yankie Springs Baptist Church,
Calvin, 271
- Yellow Pine
Yellow Pine Union Church,
262
- Yellow Pine Union Church,
Yellow Pine, 262
- Young Chapel Baptist Church,
Vidalia, 56
- Youngsville
Pleasant Hill Baptist
Church, 102
- St. James Methodist Church,
102
- Zachary
Providence Baptist Church,
69
- Red Wood Baptist Church,
69
- Zenoria
Zenoria Baptist Church,
The, 108
- Zenoria Baptist Church, The,
Zenoria, 108
- Zimmerman
Mount Herman Baptist Church,
195
- Zion Baptist Church,
Coushatta P. O., 127
- Zion Baptist Church, The,
Houma, 243
- Zion Baptist Church,
Shreveport, 28
- Zion Chapel Baptist Church,
Monroe, 171
- Zion Evangelical Lutheran
Church, Clinton, 73
- Zion Evangelical Lutheran
Church, New Orleans, 154
- Zion Hill Baptist Church,
Albany, 113
- Zion Hill Baptist Church,
Doyline, 256
- Zion Hill Baptist Church,
Farmerville, 246
- Zion Hill Baptist Church,
Ferriday, 53
- Zion Hill Baptist Church,
New Orleans, 148
- Zion Hill Baptist Church,
Pineville, 193
- Zion Hill Baptist Church,
Ruston, 110
- Zion Missionary Baptist Church,
Vidalia, 56
- Zion Traveler Baptist Church,
Head of Island, 117
- Zions Travelers Baptist Church,
Lions, 234
- Zion Travelers Baptist Church No. 10,
Mallet P. O., 235
- Zion Travelers Baptist Church,
Mix, 178
- Zion Travelers Baptist Church,
Ruston, 111
- Zwolle
Aimwell Baptist Church, 218
- Bayou Scie Church, 219
- Carson Baptist Church, 218
- First Baptist Church, 218
- Haskins Chapel, 219
- St. John Baptist Church, 218
- Sharbina Chapel Baptist Church,
218
- Zwolle Baptist Church, 218
- Zwolle Methodist Church, 219
- Zwolle Baptist Church, Zwolle,
218
- Zwolle Methodist Church, Zwolle,
219

*Guide To
Vital Statistics Records
Of Church Archives
In Louisiana*



VOLUME II
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES



Prepared by

THE WAR SERVICES PROGRAM
SERVICE DIVISION
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION



THE LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

GUIDE TO
VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS
OF CHURCH ARCHIVES
IN LOUISIANA

VOLUME II
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES

Prepared by
WAR SERVICES PROGRAM
SERVICE DIVISION
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

THE LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
DECEMBER 1942

"To bring together the records of the past and to house them in buildings where they will be preserved for the use of men living in the future, a nation must believe in three things. It must believe in the past. It must believe in the future. It must, above all, believe in the capacity of its people so to learn from the past that they can gain in judgment for the creation of the future."

--FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT

PREFACE

Vital statistics records have always been important in the community and society as the basic official sources of information concerning citizenship, lineage, and marriage. Upon these conditions rest much of democracy's guarantees of personal rights and liberty.

The present war emergency has further accented the significance of vital statistics records into a position of paramount national importance, since it is generally required that persons engaged in war industries, the Government service, those entering the armed forces, and many others of similar responsibility must establish their birthplace and lineage in the protection of the public interest. Vital statistics records of church archives are very frequently the only extant sources from which this information can be drawn. In Louisiana, perhaps the majority of the present adult population is dependent upon the church records of all denominations for documentary proof of birth. The urgent need for locating and identifying such sources in this crisis is indeed an obvious war measure.

The Guide to Vital Statistics Records of Church Archives in Louisiana is being published in two separate volumes: Volume I, Protestant and Jewish Churches, and Volume II, Roman Catholic Churches.

This volume, like the first, is arranged alphabetically by parish (county), thereunder alphabetically by city or town, and thereunder alphabetically by name of church. Each entry indicates the name of the church, its date of organization, address of church, title of records, inclusive dates of records, the custodian of the records, and the address of the custodian if it is different from that of the church. Only records of baptisms (births), marriages, and deaths are included. To insure uniformity and brevity explanatory titles, enclosed in brackets, have been assigned to the records.

The dates covered, number of volumes, and names and addresses of custodians have been checked as carefully as possible to insure the greatest accuracy in the data. However, the close attention accorded the larger and more accessible churches could not be given practicably to the smaller and more outlying missions.

Full credit must be given to The Most Reverend Joseph Francis Rummel, S. T. D., Archbishop of New Orleans, to The Most Reverend Daniel Francis Desmond, D. D., Bishop of Alexandria, and to The Most Reverend Jules Benjamin Jeanmard, D. D., Bishop of Lafayette, each of whom consented to and assisted with the inventory in his individual see. The cooperation of the reverend pastors and their assistants is likewise acknowledged. Local residents as well as State, parish, and municipal officials helped to transport our workers from town to town within each parish. The field work of this volume was initiated and brought

to completion under the direction of Warren A. Gregoire, Unit Supervisor, who, with the assistance of Dorothy B. Dominguez, research assistant, also edited the material and prepared the index. The Guide was prepared in accordance with technical instructions issued by the Washington office of the Historical Records Survey. The publication was mimeographed under the official co-sponsorship of the Louisiana State Board of Health.

The two volumes in the series Guide to Vital Statistics Records of Church Archives in Louisiana were prepared by the War Services Program, Service Division, Work Projects Administration. The Louisiana State Council of Civilian Defense has sponsored this and other activities of the War Services Program in Louisiana. This publication is distributed without cost to the various war agencies and to a limited number of public and institutional libraries throughout the United States. Inquiries regarding this and other publications of the War Services Program should be addressed to the undersigned.

Paul M. Eakin
State Supervisor
War Services Program
Clerical Phase

O. P. 265-1-64-63
820 Canal Bldg.,
New Orleans, Louisiana
December 30, 1942

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	v
CHURCH VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS BY PARISH	
Acadia Parish	1
Allen Parish	2
Ascension Parish	2
Assumption Parish	3
Avoyelles Parish	4
Beauregard Parish	5
Bossier Parish	5
Caddo Parish	6
Calcasieu Parish	6
Cameron Parish	7
Concordia Parish	7
De Soto Parish	7
East Baton Rouge Parish	8
East Carroll Parish	8
Evangeline Parish	8
Grant Parish	9
Iberia Parish	9
Iberville Parish	10
Jackson Parish	11
Jefferson Parish	11
Jefferson Davis Parish	12
Lafayette Parish	13
Lafourche Parish	14
Lincoln Parish	15
Livingston Parish	15
Madison Parish	16
Morehouse Parish	16
Natchitoches Parish	16
Orleans Parish	18
Ouachita Parish	22
Plaquemines Parish	23
Pointe Coupee Parish	23
Rapides Parish	23
Richland Parish	24
Sabine Parish	24
St. Bernard Parish	25
St. Charles Parish	25
St. James Parish	26
St. John the Baptist Parish	26
St. Landry Parish	27
St. Martin Parish	28
St. Mary Parish	29

Table of Contents

	Page
St. Tammany Parish	30
Tangipahoa Parish	31
Tensas Parish	31
Terrebonne Parish	31
Vermilion Parish	32
Washington Parish	34
Webster Parish	34
West Baton Rouge Parish	34
West Feliciana Parish	34
INDEX	35
LIST OF SURVEY PUBLICATIONS	47

ACADIA PARISH

CHURCH POINT

Our Lady of Mercy Church (colored), 1941--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1928--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. John G. Barnett, S. S. J., Box 10.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, 1882--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1851--, 21 vols., in custody
of Rev. C. A. Bienvenu.

CROWLEY

St. Michael's Church, 1897--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1897--, 9 vols.;
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1897--, number of volumes not ascer-
tained, in custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Mollo.

St. Theresa's Mission (colored), 1920--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. George J. Hanks, S. S. J.

EVANGELINE

St. Joseph's Church, 1938--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1938--, 6 vols., in custody
of Rev. Louis F. De Monsabert.

IOTA

St. Joseph's Church, 1892--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1883--, 8 vols., in custody
of Rev. Olan Anthony Broussard.

MERMENTAU

St. John the Evangelist Church, 1882--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1908--, 5 vols., in custody
of Rev. Willis Albert Perreault, Box 105.

MOWATA

St. Lawrence's Church, 1905--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1907--, 4 vols., in custody
of Rev. Joseph A. Lafleur, Eunice.

RAYNE

Our Mother of Mercy Church (colored), 1925--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Pierce T. Dalton, S. S. J.

ACADIA PARISH
(continued)

RAYNE (continued)

St. Joseph's Church, 1872--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1872--, 19 vols., in custody of Rev. Hubert Lerschen, 401 Adams Avenue.

RICHARD SETTLEMENT

St. Edward's Church, 1940--.

COMBINED PARISH REGISTER (BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS), 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Philemon Cloutier, administrator, Route 3, Church Point.

ALLEN PARISH

KINDER

St. Philip Neri Church, 1937--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1937--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Paul Mary Fusilier, S. T. D.

OBERLIN

St. Joan of Arc Church, 1920--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1920--, 4 vols., in custody of Rev. J. Otto Jud, Box 205.

ASCENSION PARISH

DONALDSONVILLE

Ascension Church, 1772--, Mississippi Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1772--, 44 vols., in custody of Rev. Raphael C. Labit, V. F., Mississippi Street.

St. Catherine of Siena Church (colored), 1925--, St. Patrick and Claiborne Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Narcisse P. Denis, S. S. J.

GONZALES

St. Theresa's Church, 1919--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1863--, 14 vols., in custody of Rev. Edmund Gaulrapp.

ASCENSION PARISH
(continued)

PRAIRIEVILLE

St. John the Evangelist Church, 1918--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1919--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Joseph P. Janssen.

ST. AMANT

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church, 1918--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1905--, 7 vols., in custody of Rev. Arthur Brue.

SMOKE BEND

St. Francis of Assisi Church, 1884--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1884--, 7 vols., in custody of Rev. Paul Landsmann, administrator, Box 207, Donaldsonville.

ASSUMPTION PARISH

BELL ALLIANCE

St. Jules' Church, 1912--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. J. Marion Jorda, administrator.

LABADIEVILLE

St. Philomena's Church, 1848--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1850--, 6 vols., in custody of Rev. J. Berthault.

NAPOLEONVILLE

St. Anne's Church, 1874--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1874--, 12 vols., in custody of Rev. Francis M. Jan.

St. Benedict the Moor Church (colored), 1911--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912--, in custody of Rev. Joseph P. Van Baast, S. S. J., Route 1, Box 69A.

PAINCOURTVILLE

St. Elizabeth's Church, 1840--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1840--, in custody of Rev. John Murgue.

ASSUMPTION PARISH
(continued)

PLATTENVILLE

Assumption Church, 1793--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1793--, 13 vols., in custody of
Rev. John A. Francon.

AVOYELLES PARISH

BORDELOUVILLE

St. Peter's Church, 1903--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1903--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. I. DeCeulaer.

BUNKIE

St. Anthony's Church, 1916--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1916--, 9 vols., in custody of
Rev. J. F. Walsh, Box 223.

COTTONPORT

St. Mary's Assumption Church, 1890--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1889--, 8 vols., in custody of
Rev. John Girards.

EVERGREEN

Church of the Little Flower, 1934--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1934--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. M. Prevot.

HESSLER

St. Alphonsus's Church, 1899--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1899--, 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. M. L. Plauche.

MANSURA

St. Paul the Apostle Church, 1797--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1796--, 33 vols., in custody of
Rev. M. P. Nothofer.

MARKSVILLE

Holy Ghost Church (colored), 1919--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1919--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. William L. Levin, C. S. Sp.

AVOYELLES PARISH
(continued)

MARKSVILLE (continued)

St. Joseph's Church, 1869--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1869--, 14 vols., in custody
of Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. van der Putten.

MOREAUVILLE

Sacred Heart Church, 1869--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1860--, 9 vols., in custody
of Rev. Henry Jacquemin.

PLAUCHEVILLE

Mater Deloresa Church, 1879--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1879--, 12 vols., in custody
of Rev. S. J. Dekeuwer, Box 1.

SIMESPORT

Christ the King Church, 1934--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1934--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Vincent G. Couvillon, administrator, Box 400.

BEAUREGARD PARISH

DE RIDDER

St. Joseph's Church, 1938--, 111 N. Pine Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1938--, 1 vol., in
custody of Rev. John J. Shahrigian, 113 N. Pine Street.

BOSSIER PARISH

BOSSIER CITY

Christ the King Church, 1935--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1940--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Paul E. Conway.

CADDO PARISH

SHREVEPORT

Holy Trinity Church, 1856-- , 315 Marshall Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1857-- , 11 vols., in custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. van Haver, V.-G., 315 Marshall Street.

Little Flower of Jesus Church, 1940-- , 2701 Portland Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1940-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Martin Francis Walsh, 2711 Portland Avenue.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Church (colored), 1922-- , 1558 Buena Vista Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1923-- , 2 vols., in custody of Rev. John M. Lundergan, C. S. Sp., 1558 Buena Vista Street.

St. Catherine of Siena Church, 1938-- , Henderson and Seventy-second Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1938-- , 3 vols., in custody of Very Rev. Msgr. John V. Plauche, Cedar Grove Station.

St. John Berchmans' Church, 1903-- , 923 Jordan Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1902-- , 4 vols., in custody of Very Rev. John J. Druhan, S. J., 923 Jordan Street.

St. Vincent's Chapel, 1868-- , St. Vincent and Southern Avenues.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1881-- , 1 vol., in custody of Mother Superior of St. Vincents' Academy, St. Vincent and Southern Avenues.

CALCASIEU PARISH

BELL CITY

St. John Marie Vianney Church, 1939-- .

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1939-- , 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Mathias J. H. Cramers.

BIG LAKE

St. Mary of the Lake Church, 1938-- .

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1938-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Aurele Joseph Robichaud, Route 2, Box 442, Lake Charles.

IOWA

St. Raphael's Church, 1931-- .

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1931-- , 5 vols., in custody of Rev. Wilfrid O. Belanger.

LAKE CHARLES

Immaculate Conception Church, 1860-- , Kirby and Ryan Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1910-- , 13 vols., in custody of Very Rev. Louis H. Boudreaux, D. D., Box 720.

CALCASIEU PARISH
(continued)

LAKE CHARLES (continued)

Sacred Heart of Jesus Church (colored), 1919--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1919--, 6 vols., in custody
of Rev. William J. Long, C. S. Sp.

VINTON

St. Joseph's Church, 1919--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1919--, 4 vols., in custody
of Rev. Henry Calvin, M. S.

CAMERON PARISH

CAMERON

Sacred Heart Church, 1890--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1890--, 5 vols., in custody
of Rev. Francis L. Bischof, R. F. D.

CONCORDIA PARISH

FERRIDAY

St. Patrick's Church, 1924--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Francis X. Kronmeyer, Box 163, Vidalia.

VIDALIA

Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 1887--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1886--, 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Francis X. Kronmeyer, Box 163.

DE SOTO PARISH

MANSFIELD

St. Joseph's Church, 1909--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1888--, 7 vols., in custody
of Rev. B. A. Scallan, Box 5.

EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH

BATON ROUGE

Chapel of Christ the King, 1929--, Louisiana State University.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1940--, 2 vols., in custody of
Rev. Maurice Schexnayder, Box 8386, University.

Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 1928--, 2250 North Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1928--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. W. Donald Borders, 2250 North Street.

St. Agnes' Church, 1917--, 908 East Boulevard.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1917--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. Patrick Gillespie, 908 East Boulevard.

St. Anthony of Padua Church, 1921--, 2417 Choctaw Boulevard.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920--, 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. Thomas Colbert, 2417 Choctaw Boulevard.

St. Francis Xavier Church (colored), 1919--, 1143 S. Eleventh Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1918--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev.
Anthony A. Keil, S. S. J., 1143 S. Eleventh Street.

St. George's Church, 1920--, Route 3.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1908--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Gustave Dorval, administrator, Route 3.

St. Joseph's Church, 1792--, 423 Main Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1793--, 20 vols., in custody of
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Leon Gassler, V. F., 423 Main Street.

EAST CARROLL PARISH

LAKE PROVIDENCE

St. Patrick's Church, 1876--, 312 Scarborough Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1869--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. J. C. Vandegaer, 313 Scarborough Street.

EVANGELINE PARISH

BASILE

St. Augustine's Church, 1921--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1921--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Armand Cyr.

EVANGELINE PARISH
(continued)

MAMOU

St. Ann's Church, 1914--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1922--, 8 vols., in custody of
Rev. Fidele Chiasson.

PINE PRAIRIE

St. Peter's Church, 1924--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Josaphat A. Demers, administrator, Box 141.

VILLE PLATTE

Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 1854--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1854--, 29 vols., in custody of
Rev. J. M. Bourgeois.

GRANT PARISH

COLFAX

St. Joseph's Church, 1909--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1897--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. M. R. Gremillion.

IBERIA PARISH

COTEAU

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, 1934--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1934--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Albert J. Bacque, Route 1, New Iberia.

JEANERETTE

St. John the Evangelist Church, 1879--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1897--, 9 vols., in custody of
Rev. J. B. Godbout.

LOREAUVILLE

St. Joseph's Church, 1873--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1873--, 9 vols., in custody of
Rev. Victor Faure, M. S.

IBERIA PARISH
(continued)

NEW IBERIA

St. Edward's Church (colored), 1917--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1917--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph P. Lonergan, C. S. Sp., Box 515.

St. Peter's Church, 1838--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1838--, 27 vols., in custody of
Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Langlois, P. A.; V.-G.

PATOUTVILLE

St. Nicholas' Church, 1868--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1868--, 8 vols., in custody of
Rev. Oscar Joseph Chauvin, Route 1, Box 172, Jeanerette.

IBERVILLE PARISH

BAYOU GOULA

St. Paul's Church, 1877--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1877--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew de Maurizi, M. A., Box 117, White Castle.

GROSSE TETE

St. Joseph's Church, 1883--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1880--, 11 vols., in custody of
Rev. Bernard Hammerstein.

MARINGOUIN

Maringouin Church, 1893--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1893--, 8 vols., in custody of
Rev. Bernard Hammerstein, Gross Tete.

NEW CAMP

St. Anthony's Chapel, 1921--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1921--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew de Maurizi, M. A., Box 117, White Castle.

PLAQUEMINE

Immaculate Conception Church (colored), 1940--, Bayou Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1940--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Anthony A. Keil, S. S. J., 1143 S. Eleventh Street, Baton Rouge.

St. Ann's Chapel, 1912--, 300 Plaquemine Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. Leonard Robin, Box 223.

IBERVILLE PARISH
(continued)

PLAQUEMINE (continued)

St. John the Evangelist Church, 1850-- , Main and Church Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1850-- , 23 vols., in custody
of Rev. Leonard Robin, Box 223.

ST. GABRIEL

St. Gabriel's Church, 1773-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1780-- , 14 vols., in custody
of Rev. J. W. A. Janssen.

WHITE CASTLE

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, 1899-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1899-- , 10 vols., in custody
of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew de Maurizi, M. A., Box 117.

JACKSON PARISH

HODGE

St. Henry's Church, 1929-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1928-- , 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. John C. Marsh.

JEFFERSON PARISH

BARATARIA

St. Anthony's Church, 1936-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1936-- ,
4 vols., in custody of Rev. Edwin J. Gubler, administrator.

GRAND ISLE

Our Lady of the Isle Church, 1918-- .
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1933-- , 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. Leo J. Martel, M. S.

GREYNA

St. Anthony's Church, 1920-- , 924 Monroe Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920-- , 2 vols., in custody
of Rev. Francis X. A. M. Rombouts, 924 Monroe Street.

St. Joseph's Church, 1853-- , 610 Sixth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1861-- , 15 vols., in custody
of Rev. Leo Jarysh, 610 Sixth Street.

JEFFERSON PARISH
(continued)

HARVEY

St. Rosalie's Church, 1926--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1926--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Armand M. Kerlec, Marrero.

KENNER

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, 1872--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1868--, 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph M. Higginbotham.

MARRERO

Immaculate Conception Church, 1924--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Armand M. Kerlec.

METAIRIE

St. Catherine of Siena Church, 1921--, 105 Bonnabel Place.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1921--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Paul Melancon, 105 Bonnabel Place.

St. Francis Xavier Church, 1924--, 448 Metairie Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--, 2 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Felix F. Miller, 448 Metairie Road.

NEW ORLEANS (P.O.)

St. Anges' Church, 1931--, 3410 Jefferson Highway.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1931--, 4 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Moses Joseph Habeb, 3410 Jefferson Highway.

WAGGAMAN

Holy Angels Church, 1920--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Albert Koenig, Westwego.

WESTWEGO

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, 1920--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. Albert Koenig.

JEFFERSON DAVIS PARISH

ELTON

St. Paul's Church, 1913--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1913--, 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. W. Frantzen.

JEFFERSON DAVIS PARISH
(continued)

JENNINGS

Our Lady Help of Christians Church, 1892--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1892-- , 9 vols., in custody
of Rev. L. M. Fournet.

LAKE ARTHUR

Our Lady of the Lake Church, 1922--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1922-- , 4 vols., in custody
of Rev. Gustave Berube, Box 603.

WELSH

Our Lady of Seven Dolors Church, 1904--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1904-- , 11 vols., in custody
of Rev. Jules O. Daigle, S. T. L.

LAFAYETTE PARISH

BROUSSARD

Sacred Heart Church, 1883--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1904-- , 5 vols., in custody
of Rev. P. G. J. Kemps.

CARENCRO

Our Lady of the Assumption Church (colored), 1874--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1925-- , 4 vols., in custody
of Rev. Val J. Fandrey, C. S. Sp., Box 134.

St. Peter's Church, 1874--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1874-80, 1883-- , 16 vols., in
custody of Very Rev. A. Canon Viel.

DUSON

St. Benedict the Moor Church (colored), 1937--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1937-- , 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Francis Wade, S. V. D., administrator, Box 24.

St. Theresa of the Child Jesus Church, 1927--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1928-- , 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Louis Bertrand.

LAFAYETTE

Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1821--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1821-- , 28 vols., in custody of
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Isenberg.

LAFAYETTE PARISH
(continued)

LAFAYETTE (continued)

Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (colored), 1934--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1934--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Anthony C. Bourges, S. V. D., administrator.

St. Genevieve's Church, 1929--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1929--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Joseph Canan Teurlings, 417 Simcoe Street.

St. Paul's Church (colored), 1911--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1911--, 9 vols., in custody of
Rev. John C. McGlade, C. S. Sp.

SCOTT

Sts. Peter and Paul Church, 1904--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1904--, 11 vols., in custody of
Rev. A. L. Soulier, S. T. L.

YOUNGSVILLE

St. Anne's Church, 1859--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1859--, 14 vols., in custody of
Rev. Bernard William Neyboer.

LAFOURCHE PARISH

CHACKBAY

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, 1892--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1892--, 14 vols., in custody of
Rev. Sebastian Arjonilla, Box 302, Thibodaux.

CUT OFF

Sacred Heart Church, 1924--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1923--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Francis Weiss.

GOLDEN MEADOW

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, 1916--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1916--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Eugene C. Veillard, M. S., administrator.

LAFOURCHE

St. Charles' Church, 1912--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Jean B. Delepine.

LAFOURCHE PARISH
(continued)

LARGSE

Holy Rosary Church, 1873--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1873--, 15 vols., in custody of
Rev. Charles Tessier.

LOCKPORT

Holy Savior Church, 1850--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1850--, 16 vols., in custody of
Rev. Dominic Perino.

RACELAND

St. Mary's Church, 1850--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1850--, 16 vols., in custody of
Rev. Peter Nies.

THIBODAUX

St. John's Church, 1919--, R. F. D.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1919--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Cyril de la Fuente, administrator.

St. Joseph's Church, 1817--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1820--, 37 vols., in custody of
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine Francis Ravoire, V. F.

St. Luke's Church (colored), 1923--, 1122 Bourbon Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1924--, 2 vols., in custody of
Rev. John M. Meskill, S. S. J., 1122 Bourbon Street.

LINCOLN PARISH

RUSTON

St. Thomas Aquinas Church, 1941--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1941--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Humilis Soland, O. F. M., 711 N. Seventh Street, West Monroe.

LIVINGSTON PARISH

ALBANY

St. Margaret's Church, 1927--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1905--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Alphonse Jalbert, O. M. I.

LIVINGSTON PARISH
(continued)

FRENCH SETTLEMENT

St. Joseph's Church, 1836--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1838--, 15 vols., in custody
of Rev. Lucien Begin, O. M. I.

MADISON PARISH

TALLULAH

St. Agnes' Church, 1853--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1936--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Robert M. Maure, Box 349.

MOREHOUSE PARISH

BASTROP

St. Joseph's Church, 1861--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1861-1910, 1912--, 5 vols., in
custody of Rev. Walfrid Boesche, O. F. M., 711 N. Seventh Street,
West Monroe.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH

BERMUDA

St. Charles' Chapel, 1851--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1851--, 13 vols., in custody
of Rev. J. J. Callahan, C. S. Sp., R. F. D., Natchez, La.

CAMPTI

Church of the Nativity, 1851--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1890--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. G. R. Carpentier, O. P.

St. Joseph's Church, 1890--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1890--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. G. R. Carpentier, O. P.

St. Peter's Church, 1890--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1890--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. G. R. Carpentier, O. P.

NATCHITOCHES PARISH
(continued)

CLOUTIERVILLE

St. John the Baptist Church, 1816--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1825--, 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. M. S. Becker.

ISLE BREVELLE (R.F.D., NATCHEZ, LA.)

St. Augustine's Church, 1856--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1851--, 13 vols., in custody
of Rev. J. J. Callahan, C. S. Sp.

MARCO

St. John's Church, 1935--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1935--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Bernard I. Roberts, C. P., Boyce.

NATCHEZ

Old River Church, 1889--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1889--, 10 vols., in custody
of Rev. J. J. Callahan, C. S. Sp.

Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Church, 1851--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1851--, 13 vols., in custody
of Rev. J. J. Callahan, C. S. Sp.

Spring Hill Church, 1851--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1851--, 13 vols., in custody
of Rev. J. J. Callahan, C. S. Sp.

NATCHITOCHES

Immaculate Conception Church, 1725--, Church Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1736--, 22 vols., in custody
of Rev. Clement I. Nuedling, Box 13.

St. Ann's Church, 1888--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1888--, 8 vols., in custody
of Rev. Ivan Vincent Huber, C. S. Sp., Box 432.

St. Anthony's Church (colored), 1935--, Fifth and Pavie Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Ivan Vincent Huber, C. S. Sp., Box 432.

St. Francis Church, 1936--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1936--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Ivan Vincent Huber, C. S. Sp., Box 432.

ORLEANS PARISH

NEW ORLEANS

All Saints' Church (Algiers) (colored), 1919-- , 1441 Teche Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1919-- , 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph McKee, S. S. J., 1441 Teche Street.

Annunciation Church, 1844-- , 1221 Mandeville Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1844-- , 17 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph F. Pierre, 1221 Mandeville Street.

Blessed Sacrament Church (colored), 1918-- , 5018 Constance Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1915-- , 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Edward Francis Murphy, S. S. J., Ph. D., 5018 Constance Street.

Corpus Christi Church (colored), 1916-- , 2022 St. Bernard Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1916-- , 17 vols., in custody
of Rev. Edward V. Casserly, S. S. J., 2022 St. Bernard Avenue.

Holy Ghost Church (colored), 1915-- , 2015 Louisiana Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1915-- , 5 vols. and
2 file drawers, in custody of Rev. Anthony J. Hackett, C. S. Sp.,
2015 Louisiana Avenue.

Holy Name of Jesus Church, 1892-- , 6363 St. Charles Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1892-- , 8 vols. and
3 file drawers, in custody of Very Rev. William J. Harty, S. J.,
6363 St. Charles Avenue.

Holy Name of Mary Church (Algiers), 1847-- , 423 Olivier Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1840-- , 26 vols., in custody
of Very Rev. Edward Peter McGrath, S. M., 423 Olivier Street.

Holy Redeemer Church (colored), 1917-- , 2122 Royal Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1919-- , 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. Vincent J. Severino, S. S. J., 2122 Royal Street.

Holy Trinity (German) Church, 1847-- , 721 St. Ferdinand Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1840-- , 18 vols., in custody
of Rev. Herman Hammerstein, 721 St. Ferdinand Street.

Immaculate Conception Church (Jesuit), 1847-- , 132 Baronne Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1848-- , 25 vols., in custody
of Very Rev. Louis J. Mulry, S. J., 132 Baronne Street.

Incarnate Word Church, 1922-- , 8316 Apricot Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1922-- , 6 vols. and
1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. Gerald T. Rief, 8316 Apricot Street.

Mater Dolorosa Church, 1848-- , Carrollton Avenue and Plum Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1848-- , 19 vols. and
2 file drawers, in custody of Rev. Joseph Pyzikiewicz, 8128 Plum Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS (continued)

Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, 1887--, 1307 Louisiana Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1887--, 13 vols., in custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. August J. Bruening, 1307 Louisiana Avenue.

Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, 1826--, 1101 Conti Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1841-56, 1873-1914, 14 vols., in custody of Rev. Jules A. Bornes, O. M. I., 1101 Conti Street.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church, 1907--, 1342 Moss Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1907--, 10 vols., in custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis M. Racine, V.-G., 1342 Moss Street.

Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 1905--, 2400 Napoleon Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1905--, 9 vols., in custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, 4423 La Salle Street.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, 1872--, 1720 St. Bernard Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1871--, 15 vols., in custody of Rev. Anselm Maenner, O. S. B., 1720 St. Bernard Avenue.

Our Lady Star of the Sea Church, 1911--, 1835 St. Roch Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912--, 13 vols., in custody of Rev. Joseph J. Boudreaux, A. B., S. T. B., 1835 St. Roch Avenue.

Redemptorist Parish, Notre Dame Church, 1858-1925 (defunct), Jackson Avenue between Constance and Laurel Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1857-1925, 12 vols., in custody of Rev. Joseph Girven, C. Ss. R., 2030 Constance Street.

Redemptorist Parish, St. Alphonsus¹ Church, 1849--, 2030 Constance Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1853--, 21 vols., in custody of Very Rev. William H. Reintjes, C. Ss. R., 2030 Constance Street.

Redemptorist Parish, St. Mary's Assumption Church, 1844--, Josephine and Constance Streets.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1843--, 15 vols., in custody of Very Rev. William H. Reintjes, C. Ss. R., 2030 Constance Street.

Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 1878--, 139 S. Lopez Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1879--, 15 vols., in custody of Rev. Leo F. Flood, C. S. C., 139 S. Lopez Street.

St. Ann's Church, 1852--, 2117 Ursuline Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1852--, 19 vols. and 1 file drawer, in custody of Rev. Francis Badeaux, 2117 Ursuline Avenue.

St. Anthony of Padua Church, 1915--, 4640 Canal Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912--, 11 vols., in custody of Very Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O. P., 4640 Canal Street.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS (continued)

- St. Augustine's Church, 1841-- , 1210 Governor Nicholls Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1842-- , 24 vols. and
1 file drawer, in custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Celestine M. Chambon,
1210 Governor Nicholls Street.
- St. Cecilia's Church, 1899-- , 4219 N. Rampart Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1897-- , 9 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph A. Wester, 4219 N. Rampart Street.
- St. David's Church (colored), 1937-- , 5617 St. Claude Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1937-- , 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Charles F. Morrissey, S. S. J., 5617 St. Claude Avenue.
- St. Dominic's Church, 1924-- , 224 Harrison Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912-- , 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. Dominic H. Barthelemy, O. P., 224 Harrison Avenue.
- St. Francis of Assisi Church, 1890-- , 631 State Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1890-- , 12 vols., in custody of
Rev. Frederick William Bosch, 5944 Constance Street.
- St. Francis de Sales Church, 1867-- , 2203 Second Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1870-- , 12 vols. and
2 file drawers, in custody of Rev. Michael J. Sheridan, 2203 Second
Street.
- St. Henry's Church, 1856-- , 812 General Pershing Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1856-- , 17 vols., in custody of
Rev. William Himmrich, 812 General Pershing Street.
- St. James Major Church, 1919-- , 3778 Gentilly Boulevard.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920-- , 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. Sidney J. Skiffington, 3778 Gentilly Boulevard.
- St. Joan of Arc Church (colored), 1909-- , 919 Cambronne Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1909-- , 8 vols., in custody of
Rev. Thomas F. Slater, S. S. J., 919 Cambronne Street.
- St. John the Baptist Church, 1852-- , 1139 Dryades Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1851-- , 16 vols., in custody of
Rev. Louis Lee Jenny, 1139 Dryades Street.
- St. Joseph's Church, 1844-- , 1802 Tulane Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1845-- , 29 vols., in custody of
Very Rev. George A. O'Malley, C. M., 1802 Tulane Avenue.
- St. Katherine of Siena Church (colored), 1895-- , 1509 Tulane Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1895-- , 12 vols., in custody of
Rev. John Elmer Modde, C. M., 1509 Tulane Avenue.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS (continued)

St. Leo the Great Church, 1920-- , 2916 Paris Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920-- , 7 vols., in custody of Rev. James J. Gillespie, 2916 Paris Avenue.

St. Louis Cathedral, 1719-- , Chartres between St. Peter and St. Ann Streets.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1720-- , 101 vols., in custody of John Ray, 615 Pere Antoine Alley.

St. Mary of the Angels Church, 1925-- , 2201 Gallier Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1925-- , 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Alcuin Kammer, O. F. M., 2201 Gallier Street.

St. Mary's Italian Church, 1845-- , 1114 Chartres Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1805-- , 36 vols., in custody of Rev. Carmelo Gagliardoni, O. M. I., 1114 Chartres Street.

St. Matthias' Church, 1920-- , 4218 S. Broad Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920-- , 5 vols., in custody of Rev. Francis L. Baechle, S. T. B., 4218 S. Broad Street.

St. Maurice's Church, 1852-- , 605 St. Maurice Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1852-- , 17 vols., in custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles C. Greco, 605 St. Maurice Avenue.

St. Michael's Church, 1869-- , 1526 Chippewa Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1869-- , 8 vols., in custody of Rev. Charles L. Carroll, 1526 Chippewa Street.

St. Monica's Church (colored), 1923-- , 2335 S. Galvez Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1925-- , 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Francis Vorndran, C. S. Sp., 2335 S. Galvez Street.

St. Patrick's Church, 1833-- , 724 Camp Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1833-- , 13 vols., in custody of Carl J. Schutten, 724 Camp Street.

Sts. Peter and Paul Church, 1918-- , 2317 Burgundy Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1848-- , 16 vols., in custody of Rev. Joseph Hanranhan, 2317 Burgundy Street.

St. Peter Claver Church (colored), 1920-- , 1923 St. Philip Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920-- , 11 vols. and 2 file drawers, in custody of Rev. Carl F. Schappert, S. S. J., 1923 St. Philip Street.

St. Raymond's Church (colored), 1927-- , 3738 Paris Avenue.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1927-- , 1 vol., in custody of Rev. John Peter Rottmann, S. S. J., 3738 Paris Avenue.

ORLEANS PARISH
(continued)

NEW ORLEANS (continued)

- St. Rita's Church, 1921--, 2630 Pine Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1921--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. William Joseph Castel, 2630 Pine Street.
- St. Rose de Lima Church, 1857--, 2545 Bayou Road.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1857--, 27 vols., in custody of
Rev. Edward C. J. Prendergast, 2545 Bayou Road.
- St. Stephen's Church, 1849--, 1025 Napoleon Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1851--, 21 vols. and
4 file drawers, in custody of Very Rev. Maurice Dowd, C. M., 1025
Napoleon Avenue.
- St. Theresa's Church, 1848--, 1404 Erato Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1841--, 14 vols., in custody
of Rev. Charles J. Murphy, 1404 Erato Street.
- St. Theresa of the Child Jesus Church, 1929--, 9002 Quince Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1929--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Herman Paul Lohmann, administrator, 9002 Quince Street.
- St. Vincent de Paul Church, 1838--, 3053 Dauphine Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1838-45, 1858--, 20 vols., in
custody of Rev. Charles B. Andersen, 3053 Dauphine Street.

OUACHITA PARISH

MONROE

- Church of the Little Flower of St. Therese (colored), 1940--,
309 N. Eighteenth Street.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, MEMBERS, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Anselm Reckamp, O. F. M., 309 N. Eighteenth Street.
- St. Matthew's Church, 1856--, 130 Jackson Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1829--, 12 vols., in custody
of Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. Vandergaer, V. F., rector, Box 33.

WEST MONROE

- St. Charles' Church (colored), 1941--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1941--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev.
Theophane Goett, O. F. M., 711 N. Seventh Street.
- St. Paschal's Church, 1941--, 714 N. Seventh Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1940--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Henry Freiburg, O. F. M., 711 N. Seventh Street.

PLAQUEMINES PARISH

BELLE CHASSE

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, 1928--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1871--, 2 vols., in custody of Rev. Peter Boerding, S. V. D., Route 1, Station A, Box 440, New Orleans.

BURAS

Our Lady of Good Harbor Church, 1864--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1864--, 16 vols., in custody of Rev. Ambrose Kroger, O. F. M.

POINTE A LA HACHE

St. Thomas' Church, 1842--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1834--, 18 vols., in custody of Rev. Peter Oswald, S. V. D.

POINTE COUPEE PARISH

LAKELAND

Immaculate Conception Church, 1859--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1859--, 16 vols., in custody of Rev. Louis Savoure.

MORGANZA

St. Ann's Church, 1872--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1875--, 11 vols., in custody of Rev. Paul Gauci.

NEW ROADS

St. Augustine's Church (colored), 1922--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1922--, 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Andrew J. Eck, S. S. J.

St. Mary's Church, 1865--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1728--, 31 vols., in custody of Rev. John Hoes.

RAPIDES PARISH

ALEXANDRIA

St. Francis Xavier Cathedral, 1834--, 410 Fourth Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, MEMBERS], 1896--, 6 vols., in custody of Rev. F. J. Plutz, 410 Fourth Street.

RAPIDES PARISH
(continued)

ALEXANDRIA (continued)

St. James Memorial Church (colored), 1912--, 1411 Eighth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1911--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph Henry Cronenberger, C. S. Sp., 714 Winn Street.

St. Rita's Church, 1941--, 217 N. Seventeenth Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1941--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. R. C. Frend, 217 N. Seventeenth Street.

BOYCE

St. Margaret's Church, 1935--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1935--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Bernard L. Roberts, O. P.

ECHO

St. Frances de Sales Church, 1890--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1894--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Herman Couvillon.

LECOMPTE

St. Martin's Church, 1934--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1933--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. P. Besselaar.

PINEVILLE

Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 1933--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1934--, 1 vol., in custody of
Very Rev. James E. Howard.

RICHLAND PARISH

RAYVILLE

Sacred Heart Church, 1911--, Francis Avenue.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1911--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. M. R. Gremillion, Francis Avenue.

SABINE PARISH

MANY

St. John the Baptist Church, 1870--.
[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1871--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph A. Benoit, Box 488.

SABINE PARISH
(continued)

NOBLE

St. Ann's Church, 1932-- , Route 1.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1932-- , 18 vols., in custody of
Rev. Alfred Fortin, Zwolle.

St. Catherine's Church, 1905-- , Route 1.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1905-- , 18 vols., in custody of
Rev. Alfred Fortin, Zwolle.

ZWOLLE

St. Joseph's Church, 1881--.

[REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1881-- , 18 vols., in custody of
Rev. Alfred Fortin.

ST. BERNARD PARISH

VIOLET

Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 1807--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1801-- , 28 vols., in custody
of Rev. Clemens Schneider.

ST. CHARLES PARISH

DESTREHAN

St. Charles Borromeo Church, 1723--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1896-- , 9 vols., in custody
of Rev. John F. Basty.

TAFT

Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary Church, 1877--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1876-- , 9 vols., in custody
of Rev. Andrew Schorr.

St. Anthony's Church, 1900--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1909-- , 6 vols., in custody
of Rev. Andrew Schorr.

St. Gertrude's Church, 1901--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1904-- , 6 vols., in custody
of Rev. Andrew Schorr.

St. Mark's Church, 1901--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1904-- , 6 vols., in custody
of Rev. Andrew Schorr.

ST. JAMES PARISH

CONVENT

St. Michael's Church, 1809--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1809--, 26 vols., in custody of
Rev. Ernest Pleger, S. M.

PAULINA

St. Joseph's Church, 1900--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1900--, 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. Thomas U. Bolduc.

ST. JAMES

St. James' Church, 1770--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1770--, 22 vols., in custody of
Rev. Leo A. Labelle, administrator.

VACHERIE

Our Lady of Peace Church, 1864--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1856--, 8 vols., in custody of
Rev. Augustin Delnom.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH

EDGARD

St. John the Baptist Church, 1772--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1771--, 10 vols., in custody of
Rev. Ernest D. Miller.

GARYVILLE

St. Hubert's Church, 1907--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1909--, 6 vols., in custody of
Rev. John Grootens, administrator.

RESERVE

Our Lady of Grace Church (colored), 1937--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1937--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Joseph A. Rohleder, S. S. J.

St. Peter's Church, 1864--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1864--, 15 vols., in custody of
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Eyraud.

ST. LANDRY PARISH

ARNAUDVILLE

St. John Francis Regis Church, 1853--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1854--., 16 vols., in custody of Very Rev. L. Canon Massebian, J. C. D.

COULEE CROCHE (SUNSET P.O.)

St. John Berchman's Church, 1925--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1917--., 4 vols., in custody of Rev. H. Dandurand.

EUNICE

St. Anthony's Church, 1890--., 301 Vine Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1869--., 14 vols., in custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alphonse Martel, Box 31.

St. Mathilda's Church (colored), 1939--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1939--., 5 vols., in custody of Rev. Gilbert A. Demers, S. S. J., Box 346.

GRAND COTEAU

Christ the King Church (colored), 1932--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1821--., 16 vols., in custody of Rev. Cornelius Thensted, S. J.

Sacred Heart Church, 1819--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1819--., 12 vols., in custody of Rev. R. J. Barrilleaux, S. J.

LAWTELL

St. Bridget's Church, 1920--., Route 4.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920--., 8 vols., in custody of Rev. Desire Senneville, Route 4, Opelousas.

LE BEAU

Immaculate Conception Church (colored), 1897--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1897--., 10 vols., in custody of Rev. William J. Reichmeyer, S. S. J.

LEONVILLE

St. Leo's Church, 1896--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1873--., 13 vols., in custody of Rev. J. B. LaChapelle.

ST. LANDRY PARISH
(continued)

MELVILLE

St. John's Church, 1926--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1932--, 2 vols., in custody
of Rev. Armand Hamel.

OPELOUSAS

Holy Ghost Church (colored), 1920--, 760 N. Union Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1920--, 5 vols., in custody of Rev. James
McGurk, C. S. Sp., 760 N. Union Street.

St. Landry's Church, 1776--, 600 N. Union Street.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1776--, 16 vols., in custody of
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Canon Colliard.

PORT BARRE

Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 1911--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, DEATHS], 1911--, 10 vols., in custody of
Rev. J. D. E. Morin.

WASHINGTON

Immaculate Conception Church, 1855--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS], 1868--, 7 vols., in custody of Rev. J. C. Cooney.

ST. MARTIN PARISH

BREAUX BRIDGE

St. Bernard's Church, 1847--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1847-51, 1856--, 18 vols., in
custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. A. Canon Borel.

St. Francis of Assisi Church (colored), 1923--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1923--, 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. Francis E. Ryan, S. S. J., Box 157.

CECELIA

St. Joseph's Church, 1891--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1891--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. George J. Braquet, Breaux Bridge.

PARKS

St. Joseph's Church, 1938--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1938--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Hormisdas Fortin, Route 1, St. Martinville.

ST. MARTIN PARISH

(continued)

ST. MARTINVILLE

Notre Dame de Perpetuel Secours Church (colored), 1938--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1938--., 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Cosmas Schneider, S. V. D., Box 230.

St. Martin's Church, 1765--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1756--., 47 vols., in custody of Very Rev. Henri Hamel.

ST. MARY PARISH

BALDWIN

Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 1916--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1906--., 4 vols., in custody of Rev. G. De Vos, Box 308.

CHARENTON

Immaculate Conception Church, 1843--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1842--., 12 vols., in custody of Rev. Raymond J. Gobeil.

CYREMORT (LOUISA P.O.)

St. Helen's Church, 1890--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1890--., 6 vols., in custody of Rev. J. A. M. van Brero, administrator.

FRANKLIN

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church, 1857--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1852--., 16 vols., in custody of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jules J. Canon Rousseau.

MORGAN CITY

Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 1867--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1867-75, 1884--., 9 vols., in custody of Rev. Jules Simon Toups.

PATTERSON

St. Joseph's Church, 1846--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1848-92, 1899--., 15 vols., in custody of Rev. L. Espitallier.

ST. TAMMANY PARISH

ABITA SPRINGS

St. Jane de Chantal Church, 1890--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1884--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. James Erickson, O. S. B.

COVINGTON

St. Peter's Church, 1843--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES], 1863--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Aemilian Egler, O. S. B.

FOLSOM

St. John the Baptist Church, 1901--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1908--, 2 vols., in custody of
St. Joseph's Abbey Church, St. Benedict.

LACOMBE

Sacred Heart Church, 1887--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1887--, 2 vols., in custody of
pastor.

MADISONVILLE

St. Catherine's Church, 1920--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1863--, 8 vols., in custody of
Rev. Stephen Mueller, O. S. B.

MANDEVILLE

Our Lady of the Lake Church, 1850--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1850--, 7 vols., in custody of
Rev. John Martinez, O. S. B.

SLIDELL

Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 1890--.
CHURCH RECORD (BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES), 1890-1911, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Lawrence Bonin, O. S. B.;
LIBER BAPTISMORUM (BOOK OF BAPTISMS), 1911--, 2 vols., in custody of
Rev. Lawrence Bonin, O. S. B.;
DEATH REGISTER, 1916--, 1 vol., in custody of Rev. Lawrence Bonin, O. S. B.;
LIBER MATRIMONIUM (BOOK OF MARRIAGES), 1911--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Lawrence Bonin, O. S. B.;
PARISH RECORD (BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS), 1864-1933, 1 vol., in custody
of Rev. Lawrence Bonin, O. S. B. (This record formerly belonged to
church in Bonfouca.)

TANGIPAHOA PARISH

AMITE

St. Helena's Church, 1867--., La 51.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1868--., 6 vols., in custody
of Rev. Thomas McGlynn, O. P., La 51.

HAMMOND

Holy Ghost Church, 1895--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1896--., 3 vols., in custody
of Very Rev. Martin McDermott, O. P., V. F., 600 N. Oak Street.

HUSSER

St. Dominic's Church, 1865--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1865--., 1 vol., in custody
of St. Joseph's Abbey Church, St. Benedict.

INDEPENDENCE

Mater Dolorosa Church, 1908--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1894--., 8 vols., in custody
of Rev. Daniel M. Della Penta, O. P.

PONCHATOULA

St. Joseph's Church, 1875--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1876--., 4 vols., in custody
of Rev. R. P. Nuttall, O. P., La 51.

TENSAS PARISH

ST. JOSEPH

St. Joseph's Church, 1940--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1940--., 3 vols., in custody
of Rev. Charles J. Tobin, S. S. J., Box 656.

TERREBONNE PARISH

BOURG

St. Ann's Church, 1896--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1908--., 5 vols., in custody
of Rev. Paul J. Gaudin, administrator.

TERREBONNE PARISH
(continued)

CHACHAHOULA

St. Lawrence's Church, 1858--., R. F. D.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1858--., 15 vols., in custody of Rev. Cyril de la Fuente, administrator, St. John's Rectory, Thibodaux.

GIBSON

St. Patrick's Church, 1920--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1920--., 6 vols., in custody of Rev. Cyprian Amadeo Foret, Box 34.

HOUMA

St. Francis de Sales Church, 1847--., 300 Verret Street.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1848--., 26 vols., in custody of Rev. Lucien J. Caillouet.

MONTEGUT

Sacred Heart Church, 1864--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1864--., 23 vols., in custody of Rev. Charles F. Beauvais.

SCHRIEVER

St. Brigitte's Church, 1912--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1912--., 6 vols., in custody of Rev. Magnus Roth.

THERIOT

St. Eloi's Church, 1875--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1875--., 9 vols., in custody of Rev. Louis Abel Caillouet.

VERMILION PARISH

ABBEVILLE

Our Lady of Lourdes Church (colored), 1928--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1930--., 6 vols., in custody of Rev. J. J. Cassidy, C. S. Sp., Box 355.

St. Mary Magdalen's Church, 1845--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1854--., 26 vols., in custody of Rev. Edmund Daull, S. T. B.

VERMILION PARISH
(continued)

COW ISLAND

St. Ann's Church, 1933--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1933--., 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Ernest Moreau, Route 1, Box 172A, Abbeville.

DELCAMBRE

Our Lady of the Lake Church, 1897--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1897--., 7 vols., in custody of Rev. Raphael Gauthier.

ERATH

Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 1928--.

COMBINED PARISH REGISTER (BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS), 1921--., 4 vols., in custody of Rev. Justin Mirat.

GUEYDAN

St. Peter the Apostle Church, 1907--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1907--., 6 vols., in custody of Very Rev. Arthur Francis Canon Garneau, Box 263.

HENRY

Parish of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, St. John's Church, 1897--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1897-1902, 1904--., 7 vols., in custody of Rev. A. A. J. Verheem, administrator.

KAPLAN

Most Holy Rosary Church, 1896--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1896--., 10 vols., in custody of Rev. Odilon Brise, Box 266.

LEROY

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, 1922--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1922--., 3 vols., in custody of Rev. Charles Devirat.

MAURICE

St. Alphonsus' Church, 1893--.

[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1893--., 9 vols., in custody of Very Rev. Pierre M. Canon Gruel.

WASHINGTON PARISH

BOGALUSA

Annunciation Church, 1907--, 519 Avenue B.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1907--, 5 vols., in custody of
Rev. Placide Dobyns, O. S. B., 519 Avenue B.

WEBSTER PARISH

MINDEN

St. Paul's Church, 1934--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1935--, 1 vol., in custody of
Rev. Robert H. DeVirendt, 318 S. Broadway Street.

WEST BATON ROUGE PARISH

BRUSLY

St. John the Baptist Church, 1835--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1841-44, 1846-65, 1868--, 10 vols.,
in custody of Rev. Victor P. Baren, administrator.

PORT ALLEN

Holy Family Church, 1920--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1876--, 4 vols., in custody of
Rev. Allard M. Domsdorf.

WEST FELICIANA PARISH

ST. FRANCISVILLE

Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, 1871--.
[REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS], 1849--, 3 vols., in custody of
Rev. Charles McConville, administrator.

INDEX

(Abb-Cha)

- Abbeville
 - Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 32
 - St. Mary Magdalen's Church, 32
- Abita Springs
 - St. Jane de Chantal Church, 30
- Albany
 - St. Margaret's Church, 15
- Alexandria
 - St. Francis Xavier Cathedral, 23
 - St. James Memorial Church, 24
 - St. Rita's Church, 24
- Algiers, see New Orleans
- All Saints' Church (Algiers),
New Orleans, 18
- Amite
 - St. Helena's Church, 31
- Annunciation Church, Bogalusa, 34
- Annunciation Church, New Orleans, 18
- Arnaudville
 - St. John Francis Regis Church, 27
- Ascension Church, Donaldsonville, 2
- Assumption Church, Plattenville, 4
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church, Franklin, 29

- Baldwin
 - Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 29
- Barataria
 - St. Anthony's Church, 11
- Basile
 - St. Augustine's Church, 8
- Bastrop
 - St. Joseph's Church, 16
- Baton Rouge
 - Chapel of Christ the King, 8
 - Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 8
 - St. Agnes' Church, 8
 - St. Anthony of Padua Church, 8
 - St. Francis Xavier Church, 8
 - St. George's Church, 8
 - St. Joseph's Church, 8
- Bayou Goula
 - St. Paul's Church, 10
- Bell City
 - St. John Marie Vianney Church, 6
- Bell Alliance
 - St. Jules' Church, 3
- Belle Chasse
 - Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, 23
- Bermuda
 - St. Charles' Chapel, 16
- Big Lake
 - St. Mary of the Lake Church, 6
- Blessed Sacrament Church, New Orleans, 18
- Bogalusa
 - Annunciation Church, 34
- Bordelonville
 - St. Peter's Church, 4
- Bossier City
 - Christ the King Church, 5
- Bourg
 - St. Ann's Church, 31
- Boyce
 - St. Margaret's Church, 24
- Breaux Bridge
 - St. Bernard's Church, 28
 - St. Francis of Assisi Church, 28
- Broussard
 - Sacred Heart Church, 13
- Brusly
 - St. John the Baptist Church, 34
- Bunkie
 - St. Anthony's Church, 4
- Buras
 - Our Lady of Good Harbor Church, 23

- Cameron
 - Sacred Heart Church, 7
- Campti
 - Church of the Nativity, 16
 - St. Joseph's Church, 16
 - St. Peter's Church, 16
- Carencro
 - Our Lady of the Assumption Church, 13
 - St. Peter's Church, 13
- Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Lafayette, 13
- Cecelia
 - St. Joseph's Church, 28
- Chacahoula
 - St. Lawrence's Church, 32

(Cha-Gol)

Index

- Chackbay.
Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, 14
- Chapel of Christ the King, Baton Rouge, 8
- Charenton
Immaculate Conception Church, 29
- Christ the King Church, Bossier City, 5
- Christ the King Church, Grand Coteau, 27
- Christ the King Church, Simmesport, 5
- Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette, 14
- Church of the Little Flower, Evergreen, 4
- Church of the Little Flower of St. Therese, Monroe, 22
- Church of the Nativity, Campti, 16
- Church Point
Our Lady of Mercy Church, 1
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, 1
- Cloutierville
St. John the Baptist Church, 17
- Colfax
St. Joseph's Church, 9
- Convent
St. Michael's Church, 26
- Corpus Christi Church, New Orleans, 18
- Coteau
Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, 9
- Cottonport
St. Mary's Assumption Church, 4
- Coulee Croche, Sunset P.O.
St. John Berchman's Church, 27
- Covington
St. Peter's Church, 30
- Cow Island
St. Ann's Church, 33
- Crowley
St. Michael's Church, 1
St. Theresa's Mission, 1
- Cut Off
Sacred Heart Church, 14
- Cypremort, Louisa P. O.
St. Helon's Church, 29
- Delcambre
Our Lady of the Lake Church, 33
- De Ridder
St. Joseph's Church, 5
- Destrehan
St. Charles Borromeo Church, 25
- Donaldsonville
Ascension Church, 2
St. Catherine of Siena Church, 2
- Duson
St. Benedict the Moor Church, 13
St. Theresa of the Child Jesus Church, 13
- Echo
St. Frances de Sales Church, 24
- Edgard
St. John the Baptist Church, 26
- Elton
St. Paul's Church, 12
- Erath
Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 33
- Eunice
St. Anthony's Church, 27
St. Mathilda's Church, 27
- Evangeline
St. Joseph's Church, 1
- Evergreen
Church of the Little Flower, 4
- Ferriday
St. Patrick's Church, 7
- Folsom
St. John the Baptist Church, 30
- Franklin
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church, 29
- French Settlement
St. Joseph's Church, 16
- Garyville
St. Hubert's Church, 26
- Gibson
St. Patrick's Church, 32
- Golden Meadow
Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, 14

Index

(Gon-Kin)

- Gonzales
 St. Theresa's Church, 2
- Grand Coteau
 Christ the King Church, 27
 Sacred Heart Church, 27
- Grand Isle
 Our Lady of the Isle Church, 11
- Gretna
 St. Anthony's Church, 11
 St. Joseph's Church, 11
- Gross Tete
 St. Joseph's Church, 10
- Gueydan
 St. Peter the Apostle Church,
 33
- Hammond
 Holy Ghost Church, 31
- Harvey
 St. Rosalie's Church, 12
- Henry
 Parish of Our Lady of Prompt
 Succor, St. John's Church, 33
- Hessmer
 St. Alphonsus' Church, 4
- Hodge
 St. Henry's Church, 11
- Holy Angels Church, Waggaman, 12
- Holy Family Church, Port Allen, 34
- Holy Ghost Church, Hammond, 31
- Holy Ghost Church, Marksville, 4
- Holy Ghost Church, New Orleans, 18
- Holy Ghost Church, Opelousas, 28
- Holy Name of Jesus Church, New
 Orleans, 18
- Holy Name of Mary Church (Algiers),
 New Orleans, 18
- Holy Redeemer Church, New Orleans,
 18
- Holy Rosary Church, Larose, 15
- Holy Savior Church, Lockport, 15
- Holy Trinity Church, Shreveport, 6
- Holy Trinity (German) Church, New
 Orleans, 18
- Houma
 St. Francis de Sales Church, 32
- Husser
 St. Dominic's Church, 31
- Immaculate Conception Church,
 Charenton, 29
- Immaculate Conception Church,
 Lake Charles, 6
- Immaculate Conception Church,
 Lakeland, 23
- Immaculate Conception Church,
 Le Beau, 27
- Immaculate Conception Church,
 Marrero, 12
- Immaculate Conception Church,
 Natchitoches, 17
- Immaculate Conception Church
 (Jesuit), New Orleans, 18
- Immaculate Conception Church,
 Plaquemine, 10
- Immaculate Conception Church,
 Washington, 28
- Incarnate Word Church, New
 Orleans, 18
- Independence
 Mater Dolorosa Church, 31
- Iota
 St. Joseph's Church, 1
- Iowa
 St. Raphael's Church, 6
- Isle Brevelle, R.F.D., Natchez,
 La.
 St. Augustine's Church, 17
- Jeanerette
 St. John the Evangelist Church,
 9
- Jennings
 Our Lady Help of Christians
 Church, 13
- Kaplan
 Most Holy Church, 33
- Kenner
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help
 Church, 12
- Kinder
 St. Philip Neri Church, 2

(Lab-Mow)

Index

- Labadieville
 St. Philomena's Church, 3
- Lacombe
 Sacred Heart Church, 30
- Lafayette
 Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 13
 Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 14
 St. Genevieve's Church, 14
 St. Paul's Church, 14
- Lafourche
 St. Charles' Church, 14
- Lake Arthur
 Our Lady of the Lake Church, 13
- Lake Charles
 Immaculate Conception Church, 6
 Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 7
- Lakeland
 Immaculate Conception Church, 23
- Lake Providence
 St. Patrick's Church, 8
- Larose
 Holy Rosary Church, 15
- Lawtell
 St. Bridget's Church, 27
- Le Beau
 Immaculate Conception Church, 27
- Lecompte
 St. Martin's Church, 24
- Leonville
 St. Leo's Church, 27
- Leroy
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, 33
- Little Flower of Jesus Church,
 Shreveport, 6
- Lockport
 Holy Savior Church, 15
- Loreauville
 St. Joseph's Church, 9
- Madisonville
 St. Catherine's Church, 30
- Mamou
 St. Ann's Church, 9
- Mandeville
 Our Lady of the Lake Church, 30
- Mansfield
 St. Joseph's Church, 7
- Mansura
 St. Paul the Apostle Church, 4
- Many
 St. John the Baptist Church, 24
- Marco
 St. John's Church, 17
- Maringouin
 Maringouin Church, 10
- Maringouin Church, Maringouin, 10
- Marksville
 Holy Ghost Church, 4
 St. Joseph's Church, 5
- Marrero
 Immaculate Conception Church, 12
- Mater Dolorosa Church, Independence, 31
- Mater Dolorosa Church, New Orleans, 18
- Mater Dolorosa Church, Plaquemine, 5
- Maurice
 St. Alphonsus' Church, 33
- Melville
 St. John's Church, 28
- Mermentau
 St. John the Evangelist Church, 1
- Metairie
 St. Catherine of Siena Church, 12
 St. Francis Xavier Church, 12
- Minden
 St. Paul's Church, 34
- Monroe
 Church of the Little Flower of St. Therese, 22
 St. Matthew's Church, 22
- Montegut
 Sacred Heart Church, 32
- Moreauville
 Sacred Heart Church, 5
- Morgan City
 Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 29
- Morganza
 St. Ann's Church, 23
- Most Holy Rosary Church, Kaplan, 33
- Mowata
 St. Lawrence's Church, 1

Index

(Nap-Nob)

Napoleonville

- St. Anne's Church, 3
- St. Benedict the Moor Church, 3

Natchez

- Old River Church, 17
- Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Church, 17
- Spring Hill Church, 17

Natchitoches

- Immaculate Conception Church, 17
- St. Ann's Church, 17
- St. Anthony's Church, 17
- St. Francis' Church, 17

New Camp

- St. Anthony's Chapel, 10

New Iberia

- St. Edward's Church, 10
- St. Peter's Church, 10

New Orleans

- All Saints' Church (Algiers), 18
- Annunciation Church, 18
- Blessed Sacrament Church, 18
- Corpus Christi Church, 18
- Holy Ghost Church, 18
- Holy Name of Jesus Church, 18
- Holy Name of Mary Church (Algiers), 18
- Holy Redeemer Church, 18
- Holy Trinity (German) Church, 18
- Immaculate Conception Church (Jesuit), 18
- Incarnate Word Church, 18
- Mater Dolorosa Church, 18
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, 19
- Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, 19
- Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church, 19
- Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 19
- Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, 19
- Our Lady Star of the Sea Church, 19
- Redemptorist Parish, Notre Dame Church, 19

Redemptorist Parish, St.

Alphonsus' Church, 19

Redemptorist Parish, St. Mary's Assumption Church, 19

Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 19

St. Ann's Church, 19

St. Anthony of Padua Church, 19

St. Augustine's Church, 20

St. Cecelia's Church, 20

St. David's Church, 20

St. Dominic's Church, 20

St. Francis of Assisi Church, 20

St. Francis de Sales Church, 20

St. Henry's Church, 20

St. James Major Church, 20

St. Joan of Arc Church, 20

St. John the Baptist Church, 20

St. Joseph's Church, 20

St. Katherine of Siena Church, 20

St. Leo the Great Church, 20

St. Louis Cathedral, 21

St. Mary of the Angels Church, 21

St. Mary's Italian Church, 21

St. Matthias' Church, 21

St. Maurice's Church, 21

St. Michael's Church, 21

St. Monica's Church, 21

St. Patrick's Church, 21

St. Peter Claver Church, 21

Sts. Peter and Paul Church, 21

St. Raymond's Church, 21

St. Rita's Church, 22

St. Rose de Lima Church, 22

St. Stephen's Church, 22

St. Theresa of the Child Jesus Church, 22

St. Theresa's Church, 22

St. Vincent de Paul Church, 22

New Orleans P. O.

St. Agnes' Church, 12

New Roads

St. Augustine's Church, 23

St. Mary's Church, 23

Noble

St. Ann's Church, 25

(Nob-Pin)

Index

Noble (cont'd)

St. Catherine's Church, 25

Notre Dame de Perpetuel Secours
Church, St. Martinville, 29

Oberlin

St. Joan of Arc Church, 2

Old River Church, Natchez, 17

Opelousas

Holy Ghost Church, 28

St. Landry's Church, 28

Our Lady of the Assumption
Church, Carencro, 13

Our Lady of the Blessed
Sacrament Church, Shreveport, 6

Our Lady of Good Counsel Church,
New Orleans, 19

Our Lady of Good Harbor Church,
Buras, 23

Our Lady of Grace Church,
Reserve, 26

Our Lady of Guadalupe Church,
New Orleans, 19

Our Lady Help of Christians
Church, Jennings, 13

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary
Church, St. Amant, 3

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary
Church, New Orleans, 19

Our Lady of the Isle Church,
Grand Isle, 11

Our Lady of the Lake Church,
Delcambre, 33

Our Lady of the Lake Church,
Lake Arthur, 13

Our Lady of the Lake Church,
Mandeville, 30

Our Lady of Lourdes Church,
Abbeville, 32

Our Lady of Lourdes Church,
Erath, 33

Our Lady of Lourdes Church,
New Orleans, 19

Our Lady of Lourdes Church,
Slidell, 30

Our Lady of Lourdes Church,
Vidalia, 7

Our Lady of Lourdes Church,
Violet, 25

Our Lady of Mercy Church, Church
Point, 1

Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary
Church, Taft, 25

Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church,
St. Francisville, 34

Our Lady of Peace Church,
Vacherie, 26

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church,
Belle Chasse, 23

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church,
Kenner, 12

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church,
Leroy, 33

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church,
Chackbay, 14

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church,
Coteau, 9

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church,
Golden Meadow, 14

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church,
Westwego, 12

Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church,
White Castle, 11

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church,
Church Point, 1

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church,
New Orleans, 19

Our Lady of the Seven Dolours Church,
Welsh, 13

Our Lady Star of the Sea Church,
New Orleans, 19

Our Mother of Mercy Church, Rayne, 1

Paincourtville

St. Elizabeth's Church, 3

Parish of Our Lady of Prompt Succor,
St. John's Church, Henry, 33

Parks

St. Joseph's Church, 28

Patoutville

St. Nicholas' Church, 10

Patterson

St. Joseph's Church, 29

Paulina

St. Joseph's Church, 26

Pine Prairie

St. Peter's Church, 9

Index

(Pin-Sai)

- Pineville
Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 24
- Plaquemine
Immaculate Conception Church, 10,
St. Ann's Chapel, 10
St. John the Evangelist Church, 11
- Plattenville
Assumption Church, 4
- Plaucheville
Mater Dolorosa Church, 5
- Pointe a la Hache
St. Thomas' Church, 23
- Ponchatoula
St. Joseph's Church, 31
- Port Allen
Holy Family Church, 34
- Port Barre
Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 28
- Prairieville
St. John the Evangelist Church, 3
- Raceland
St. Mary's Church, 15
- Rayne
Our Mother of Mercy Church, 1
St. Joseph's Church, 2
- Rayville
Sacred Heart Church, 24
- Redemptorist Parish, Notre Dame Church, New Orleans, 19
- Redemptorist Parish, St. Alphonsus' Church, New Orleans, 19
- Redemptorist Parish, St. Mary's Assumption Church, New Orleans, 19
- Reserve
Our Lady of Grace Church, 26
St. Peter's Church, 26
- Richard Settlement
St. Edward's Church, 2
- Ruston
St. Thomas Aquinas Church, 16
- Sacred Heart Church, Broussard, 13
- Sacred Heart Church, Cameron, 7
- Sacred Heart Church, Cut Off, 14
- Sacred Heart Church, Grand Coteau, 27
- Sacred Heart Church, Lacombe, 30
- Sacred Heart Church, Montegut, 32
- Sacred Heart Church, Moreauville, 5
- Sacred Heart Church, Rayville, 24
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Baldwin, 29
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Baton Rouge, 8
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Lake Charles, 7
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Morgan City, 29
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, New Orleans, 19
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Pineville, 24
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Port Barre, 28
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Ville Platte, 9
- Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Church, Natchez, 17
- St. Agnes' Church, Baton Rouge, 8
- St. Agnes' Church, New Orleans P. O., 12
- St. Agnes' Church, Tallulah, 16
- St. Alphonsus' Church, Hessmer, 4
- St. Alphonsus' Church, Maurice, 33
- St. Amant
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church, 3
- St. Ann's Chapel, Plaquemine, 10
- St. Ann's Church, Bourg, 31
- St. Ann's Church, Cow Island, 33
- St. Ann's Church, Mamou, 9
- St. Ann's Church, Morganza, 23
- St. Ann's Church, Natchitoches, 17
- St. Ann's Church, New Orleans, 19
- St. Ann's Church, Noble, 25
- St. Anne's Church, Napoleonville, 3
- St. Anne's Church, Youngsville, 14

(Sai-Sai)

Index

St. Anthony's Chapel, New Camp,
10
St. Anthony's Church, Barataria,
11
St. Anthony's Church, Bunkie, 4
St. Anthony's Church, Eunice, 27
St. Anthony's Church, Gretna, 11
St. Anthony's Church, Natchitoches, 17
St. Anthony's Church, Taft, 25
St. Anthony of Padua Church,
Baton Rouge, 8
St. Anthony of Padua Church,
New Orleans, 19
St. Augustine's Church, Basile,
8
St. Augustine's Church, Isle
Breville, R.F.D., Natchez, La.,
17
St. Augustine's Church, New
Orleans, 20
St. Augustine's Church, New
Roads, 23
St. Benedict the Moor Church,
Duson, 13
St. Benedict the Moor Church,
Napoleonville, 3
St. Bernard's Church, Breaux
Bridge, 28
St. Bridget's Church, Lawtell, 27
St. Brigitte's Church, Schriever,
32
St. Catherine's Church, Madison-
ville, 30
St. Catherine's Church, Noble, 25
St. Catherine of Siena Church,
Donaldsonville, 2
St. Catherine of Siena Church,
Metairie, 12
St. Catherine of Siena Church,
Shreveport, 6
St. Cecelia's Church, New
Orleans, 20
St. Charles' Chapel, Bermuda, 16
St. Charles Borromeo Church,
Destrehan, 25
St. Charles' Church, Lafourche,
14
St. Charles' Church, West
Monroe, 22

St. David's Church, New Orleans,
20
St. Dominic's Church, Husser, 31
St. Dominic's Church, New
Orleans, 20
St. Edward's Church, New Iberia,
10
St. Edward's Church, Richard
Settlement, 2
St. Elizabeth's Church, Pain-
courtville, 3
St. Eloi's Church, Theriot, 32
St. Francis of Assisi Church,
Breaux Bridge, 28
St. Francis of Assisi Church,
New Orleans, 20
St. Francis of Assisi Church,
Smoke Bend, 3
St. Francis' Church, Natchito-
ches, 17
St. Francis de Sales Church,
Echo, 24
St. Francis de Sales Church,
Houma, 32
St. Francis de Sales Church,
New Orleans, 20
St. Francis Xavier Cathedral,
Alexandria, 23
St. Francis Xavier Church,
Baton Rouge, 8
St. Francis Xavier Church,
Metairie, 12
St. Francisville
Our Lady of Mount Carmel
Church, 34
St. Gabriel
St. Gabriel's Church, 11
St. Gabriel's Church, St.
Gabriel, 11
St. Genevieve's Church, Lafayette,
14
St. George's Church, Baton Rouge, 8
St. Gertrude's Church, Taft, 25
St. Helena's Church, Amite, 31
St. Helen's Church, Cypremort,
Louisiana P. O., 29
St. Henry's Church, Hodge, 11
St. Henry's Church, New Orleans, 20
St. Hubert's Church, Garyville, 26

Index

(Sai-Sai)

- St. James
St. James' Church, 26
St. James' Church, St. James, 26
St. James Major Church, New Orleans, 20
St. James Memorial Church, Alexandria, 24
St. Jane de Chantal Church, Abita Springs, 30
St. Joan of Arc Church, New Orleans, 20
St. Joan of Arc Church, Oberlin, 2
St. John the Baptist Church, Brusly, 34
St. John the Baptist Church, Cloutierville, 17
St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard, 26
St. John the Baptist Church, Folsom, 30
St. John the Baptist Church, Many, 24
St. John the Baptist Church, New Orleans, 20
St. John Berchman's Church, Coulee Croche, Sunset P.O., 27
St. John Berchman's Church, Shreveport, 6
St. John's Church, Marco, 17
St. John's Church, Melville, 28
St. John's Church, Thibodaux, 15
St. John the Evangelist Church, Jeanerette, 9
St. John the Evangelist Church, Mermentau, 1
St. John the Evangelist Church, Plaquemine, 11
St. John the Evangelist Church, Prairieville, 3
St. John Francis Regis Church, Arnaudville, 27
St. John Marie Vianney Church, Bell City, 6
St. Joseph
St. Joseph's Church, 31
St. Joseph's Church, Bastrop, 16
St. Joseph's Church, Baton Rouge, 8
St. Joseph's Church, Campti, 16
St. Joseph's Church, Cecelia, 28
St. Joseph's Church, Colfax, 9
St. Joseph's Church, De Ridder, 5
St. Joseph's Church, Evangeline, 1
St. Joseph's Church, French Settlement, 16
St. Joseph's Church, Gretna, 11
St. Joseph's Church, Gross Tete, 10
St. Joseph's Church, Iota, 1
St. Joseph's Church, Loreauville, 9
St. Joseph's Church, Mansfield, 7
St. Joseph's Church, Marksville, 5
St. Joseph's Church, New Orleans, 20
St. Joseph's Church, Parks, 28
St. Joseph's Church, Patterson, 29
St. Joseph's Church, Paulina, 26
St. Joseph's Church, Ponchatoula, 31
St. Joseph's Church, Rayne, 2
St. Joseph's Church, St. Joseph, 31
St. Joseph's Church, Thibodaux, 15
St. Joseph's Church, Vinton, 7
St. Joseph's Church, Zwolle, 25
St. Jules' Church, Bell Alliance, 3
St. Katherine of Siena Church, New Orleans, 20
St. Landry's Church, Opelousas, 28
St. Lawrence's Church, Chacahoula, 32
St. Lawrence's Church, Mowata, 1
St. Leo's Church, Leonville, 27
St. Leo the Great Church, New Orleans, 21
St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 21

(Sai-Sai)

Index

- St. Luke's Church, Thibodaux, 15
St. Margaret's Church, Albany, 15
St. Margaret's Church, Boyce, 24
St. Mark's Church, Taft, 25
St. Martin's Church, Lecompte, 24
St. Martin's Church, St. Martinville, 29
St. Martinville
 Notre Dame de Perpetuel Secours Church, 29
 St. Martin's Church, 29
St. Mary of the Angels Church, New Orleans, 21
St. Mary's Assumption Church, Cottonport, 4
St. Mary's Church, New Roads, 23
St. Mary's Church, Raceland, 15
St. Mary's Italian Church, New Orleans, 21
St. Mary of the Lake Church, Big Lake, 6
St. Mary Magdalen's Church, Abbeville, 32
St. Mathilda's Church, Eunice, 27
St. Matthew's Church, Monroe, 22
St. Matthias' Church, New Orleans, 21
St. Maurice's Church, New Orleans, 21
St. Michael's Church, Convent, 26
St. Michael's Church, Crowley, 1
St. Michael's Church, New Orleans, 21
St. Monica's Church, New Orleans, 21
St. Nicholas' Church, Patoutville, 10
St. Paschal's Church, West Monroe, 22
St. Patrick's Church, Ferriday, 7
St. Patrick's Church, Gibson, 32
St. Patrick's Church, Lake Providence, 8
St. Patrick's Church, New Orleans, 21
St. Paul's Church, Bayou Goula, 10
St. Paul's Church, Elton, 12
St. Paul's Church, Lafayette, 14
St. Paul's Church, Minden, 34
St. Paul the Apostle Church, Mansura, 4
St. Peter the Apostle Church, Gueydan, 33
St. Peter's Church, Bordelonville, 4
St. Peter's Church, Campti, 16
St. Peter's Church, Carencro, 13
St. Peter's Church, Covington, 30
St. Peter's Church, New Iberia, 10
St. Peter's Church, Pine Prairie, 9
St. Peter's Church, Reserve, 26
St. Peter Claver Church, New Orleans, 21
Sts. Peter and Paul Church, New Orleans, 21
Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Scott, 14
St. Philip Neri Church, Kinder, 2
St. Philomena's Church, Labadieville, 3
St. Raphael's Church, Iowa, 6
St. Raymond's Church, New Orleans, 21
St. Rita's Church, Alexandria, 24
St. Rita's Church, New Orleans, 22
St. Rosalie's Church, Harvey, 12
St. Rose de Lima Church, New Orleans, 22
St. Stephen's Church, New Orleans, 22
St. Theresa of the Child Jesus Church, Duson, 13
St. Theresa of the Child Jesus Church, New Orleans, 22
St. Theresa's Church, Gonzales, 2
St. Theresa's Church, New Orleans, 22

Index

(Sai-Zwo)

- St. Theresa's Mission, Crowley, 1
St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Ruston,
15
St. Thomas' Church, Pointe a la
Hache, 23
St. Vincent's Chapel, Shreveport,
6
St. Vincent de Paul Church, New
Orleans, 22
Schriever
St. Brigitte's Church, 32
Scott
Sts. Peter and Paul Church, 14
Shreveport
Holy Trinity Church, 6
Little Flower of Jesus Church, 6
Our Lady of the Blessed
Sacrament Church, 6
St. Catherine of Siena Church,
6
St. John Berchman's Church, 6
St. Vincent's Chapel, 6
Simmesport
Christ the King Church, 5
Slidell
Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 30
Smoke Bend
St. Francis of Assisi Church, 3
Spring Hill Church, Natchez, 17

Taft
Our Lady of the Most Holy
Rosary Church, 25
St. Anthony's Church, 25
St. Gertrude's Church, 25
St. Mark's Church, 25
Tallulah
St. Agnes' Church, 16
Theriot
St. Eloi's Church, 32
Thibodaux
St. John's Church, 15
Thibodaux (cont'd)
St. Joseph's Church, 15
St. Luke's Church, 15

Vacherie
Our Lady of Peace Church, 26
Vidalia
Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 7
Ville Platte
Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 9
Vinton
St. Joseph's Church, 7
Violet
Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 25

Waggaman
Holy Angels Church, 12
Washington
Immaculate Conception Church,
28
Welsh
Our Lady of Seven Dolors
Church, 13
West Monroe
St. Charles' Church, 22
St. Paschal's Church, 22
Westwego
Our Lady of Prompt Succor
Church, 12
White Castle
Our Lady of Prompt Succor
Church, 11

Youngsville
St. Anne's Church, 14

Zwolle
St. Joseph's Church, 25

15

★ ★ ARMY ★ ★
MEDICAL LIBRARY
Cleveland Branch

CD 3261 qH673g 1942

398

01040350R



NLM 05007002 8

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE